SoCar
286.1757
B22m
1911 c.2

State Convention

Of Baptists

IN SOUTH CAROLINA

Greenwood, S. C.,
December 5 - 8

1 9 1 1

NEXT MEETING---Place, Abbeville. Time---Tuesday afternoon, December 3, 1912. Preacher---P. J. McLean or J. S. Dill.

EX LIBRIS

THE
SOUTH CAROLINIANA
LIBRARY

MINUTES

OF THE

NINETY-FIRST ANNUAL SESSION

OF THE

STATE CONVENTION

OF THE

BAPTIST DENOMINATION

In South Carolina

Held in the
FIRST BAPTIST CHURCH, GREENWOOD, S. C.
Dec. 5-8, 1911

SoC
2 B22m

Officers of the Convention

President

W. H. Hunt ..... Newberry, S. C.

Vice-Presidents

O. Sheppard ..... Edgefield, S. C.
F. P. Covington ..... Florence, S. C.

Recording and Statistical Secretary

Chas. A. Jones ..... Bennettsville, S. C.

Asssitant Secretary

A. B. Kennedy ..... Columbia, S. C.

Treasurer

C. B. Bobo ..... Laurens, S. C.

Auditor

B. E. Geer ..... Greenville, S. C.

NEXT MEETING.

Place—Abbeville, S. C.
Time—Tuesday, 3:00 p. m., December 3rd, 1912.
Preacher—P. J. McLean or J. S. Dill.

The Boards of the Convention.

The Executive Committee.

Location—Greenville, S. C. Z. T. Cody, President; W. T. Derieux, Corresponding Secretary and Treasurer; T. M. Bailey, Secretary Emeritus; B. E. Geer, Auditor.

Until 1912:

B. M. Foreman
J. D. Huggins
H. L. Jones
S. T. Matthews
W. J. Langston

Until 1913:

T. O. Lawton, Jr.
E. N. Nungezer
S. J. Watson
G. A. Wright
J. F. Vines

Until 1914:

T. M. Bailey
J. D. Bailey
C. B. Bobo
W. R. Brown
L. S. Mattison

Until 1915:

Z. T. Cody
B. K. Truluck
W. T. Derieux
C. B. Edwards
R. Ford

Sunday School Department.

J. D. Moore, Field Secretary .....Columbia, S. C.
Sunday School Committee—G. A. Wright, J. F. Vines, F. M. Satterwhite, L. S. Mattison, E. G. Quattlebaum, S. C. Mitchell, W. P. Hamrick.

Board of Ministerial Education.

Location—Greenville, S. C. Henry Miller, President; J. M. Daniel, Secretary and Treasurer; J. C. Keys, Auditor; Members: Wm. Goldsmith, C. B. Bobo, H. T. Cox, M. D. Jeffries, C. C. Vaughan, J. A. Brown, J. S. Snider, A. J. Foster, E. S. Reaves, M. L. Lawson. (See No. 55).

Aged Ministers' Relief Board.

Location—Sumter, S. C. Bartow Walsh, Chairman; C. C. Brown, Secretary and Treasurer; E. H. Rhame, Auditor. Members: W. M. Graham, T. E. Hinson, D. W. Cuttino, R. K. Wilder.

Board of Trustees of Connie Maxwell Orphanage.

G. B. Buell, President; A. T. Jamison, Superintendent and Treasurer, Greenwood, S. C.; J. K. Durst, Auditor. Members:

Until 1912:

J. N. Brown
J. K. Durst
W. H. Hunt
R. N. Pratt
S. B. Ezell

Until 1913:

G. B. Buell
Laban Mauldin
C. B. Bobo
R. H. Ferguson
J. W. King

Until 1914:

R. B. Watson
J. W. Sproles
Wm. Haynsworth
W. G. Wilson
Orlando Sheppard

Board of Trustees of Furman University.

C. A. Smith, President; A. G. Furman, Secretary; H. P. McGee, Auditor; Finance Committee: H. P. McGee, J. B. Earle, H. J. Haynsworth. Members:

Until 1912:	Until 1913:	Until 1914:
C. E. Burts	L. M. Roper	R. J. Alderman
C. K. Henderson	C. A. Smith	C. A. Jones
A. G. Furman	H. J. Haynsworth	J. H. Boldridge
Brooks Rutledge	K. Y. Leavell	A. C. Wilkins
J. J. Lawton	J. H. Edwards	J. C. Spivey

Until 1915:	Until 1916:
H. P. McGee	J. B. Earle
J. A. Carroll	W. R. Rabb
Z. T. Cody	W. F. Cox
J. W. King	J. M. Geer
A. M. Kennedy	T. T. Hyde

Board of Trustees of Greenville Female College.

B. M. Shuman, President; C. M. McGee, Secretary. Members:

Until 1912:	Until 1913:	Until 1914:
B. M. Shuman	T. O. Lawton, Jr.	D. C. Durham
W. U. Clyburn	W. T. Tate	J. F. Vines
J. H. Wharton	J. Oswald	J. A. Hoyt
W. E. Thomas	W. T. Thompson	A. Etheredge

Until 1915:	Until 1916:
C. M. McGee	S. T. Matthews
T. T. Hyde	W. H. Hunt
J. J. Gentry	O. C. Scarborough
R. L. Bailey	C. P. Wray

Board of Trustees of Anderson College.

H. H. Watkins, President; L. J. Bristow, Secretary. Members

Until 1912:	Until 1913:	Until 1914:
J. J. Fretwell	R. A. Ligon	C. S. Sullivan
L. M. Roper	H. L. Jones	L. J. Bristow
W. E. Thayer	C. C. Brown	S. C. Mitchell

Until 1915:	Until 1916:
W. H. Hunt	W. A. Watson
J. N. Brown	G. L. Knight
H. H. Watkins	M. M. Mattison

The Education Commission.

Z. T. Cody, President; L. J. Bristow, Secretary. Members:

Until 1912:	Until 1913:	Until 1914:
R. Ford	Z. T. Cody	W. M. Jones
J. A. Hoyt	H. L. Jones	D. C. Durham
L. J. Bristow	H. H. Watkins	H. J. Haynsworth
E. V. Baldy	C. A. Smith	T. T. Hyde

MINUTES.

TUESDAY EVENING SESSION.

1. The ninety-first annual session of the State Convention of the Baptist Denomination in South Carolina convened with the First Baptist church, Greenwood, S. C., beginning Tuesday evening at 7:30 o'clock, December 5th, 1911.

2. The Convention was called to order by W. H. Hunt, President, and devotional exercises were conducted by G. N. Cowan, the pastor. By previous appointment W. E. Thayer preached the Convention sermon. Text: Ephesians 6:10.

3. The roll of delegates prepared by the Secretary was accepted as a basis for organization, and the Convention proceeded to the election of officers.

4. On motion of C. C. Brown, R. Ford cast the ballot of the Convention for W. H. Hunt for President. On motion, the ballot of the Convention was cast for O. Sheppard and F. P. Covington for Vice Presidents. And on motion of R. B. Watson and A. C. Wilkins the ballot of the Convention was cast for C. A. Jones and A. B. Kennedy for Secretaries. On motion J. J. Lawton cast the ballot of the Convention for C. B. Bobo for Treasurer; and on motion W. T. Tate cast the ballot of the Convention for B. E. Geer for Auditor.

5. Addresses of welcome were made by G. N. Gowan, pastor; Kenneth Baker, mayor of Greenwood; and by J. B. Green, pastor of the Presbyterian church. D. M. Ramsay responded for the Convention.

6. The Committee on Order of Business reported through E. S. Reaves and the report, after amendments, was adopted as follows:

ORDER OF BUSINESS.

Tuesday Evening.

7:30—Convention Sermon.
Organization.
Address of welcome and response.

Wednesday Morning.

9:15—Devotional exercises.
9:30—Recognizing visitors and new pastors.
Reports from boards as follows:
Ministerial Education.
Aged Ministers' Relief.
Baptist Mutual Benefit Association.
Connie Maxwell Orphanage.
Furman University.
Greenville Female College.
Anderson College.
Sunday School Field Secretary.
Executive Board.
11:15—Southern Baptist Theological Seminary.
12:15—Baptist Young Peoples' Work.
12:35—Woman's Work.
1:00—Adjourn.

Wednesday Afternoon.

3:00—Ministerial Education.
3:30—Laymen's Movement.
4:30—Temperance.

Wednesday Evening.

7:30—Devotional exercises.
7:45—Education Commission.
8:15—Foreign Missions.

Thursday Morning.

9:15—Devotional exercises.
9:30—Aged Ministers' Relief.
10:00—State Missions.
Evangelism.
Sunday Schools.
11:45—Home Missions.
1:00—Adjourn.

Thursday Afternoon.

3:00—Reading of minutes.
3:15—Orphanage.

3:45—Furman University.
4:45—Religious Literature.

Thursday Evening.

7:30—Devotional exercises.
7:45—Sunday School Board.
8:15—Anderson College.
8:45—Coker College.
9:00—Greenville Female College.

Friday Morning.

9:15—Devotional exercises.
9:30—South Carolina Baptist History.
10:00—Obituaries.
Reports and miscellaneous business.
Reading minutes.
Final adjournment.

7. On motion of B. M. Shuman, the Convention proceeded to elect a trustee for Greenville Female College in place of J. F. Vines, resigned. On motion of J. H. Wharton, W. J. Talbert was elected by acclamation.

8. On motion the Convention adjourned, with prayer, to meet Wednesday morning at 9:15

WEDNESDAY MORNING SESSION.

9. The Convention was called to order by the President, and was led in a devotional service by G. W. Bussey.

10. The following visiting brethren were introduced to the Convention: R. J. Willingham, Richmond; E. T. Snuggs and E. L. Morgan, China; M. Ashby Jones, and Rev. Mr. Guinn, Augusta, Ga. The following new pastors were introduced to the Convention: J. W. Watson, J. G. Watson, L. S. Barrett, J. S. Dill, M. D. Jeffries, E. V. Babb, W. J. Nelson, B. H. Waugh, S. E. Borroughs.

10. C. C. Brown read the report of the Aged Ministers' Relief Board and the report was referred to the following committee: R. B. Watson, R. J. Williams, G. L. Toole, C. T. Scaife, J. M. Quattlebaum.

11. The report of the Board of Ministerial Education was read by Henry Miller, and the Treasurer's report by J. M. Daniel, and the reports were referred to the following committee: Z. T. Cody, H. A. Willis, J. N. Tolar, C. B. Bobo, C. W. Salter.

12. The report of the Board of Trustees of Furman University was read by President E. M. Poteat, of Furman University, and referred to the following committee: R. Ford, J. Q. Adams, G. L. Knight, T. H. Garrett, G. W. Bussey.

13. The report of the Baptist Ministers' Mutual Benefit Association was read by C. C. Brown, and referred to the following committee: D. W. Hiott, J. R. Aiken, J. S. Dominick, T. V. McCaul, J. D. Timmons.

14. The report of the Board of Trustees of Connie Maxwell Orphanage was read by G. B. Buell and the Treasurer's report by A. T. Jamison, and the reports were referred to the following committee: C. A. Smith, D. H. Crosland, W. J. Talbert, H. L. Baggott, O. L. Orr.

15. The report of the Board of Trustees of Anderson College was read by H. H. Watkins and referred to the following committee: G. L. Knight, L. C. Ezell, J. K. Hair, B. M. Moore, C. H. Roper.

16. The report of the Executive Board was read by W. T. Derieux, and referred to the following committee: R. W. Lide, W. S. Dorset, J. D. Bailey, D. T. Smith, J. S. Corpening.

17. On motion of J. S. Corpening that part of the above report which referred to systematic giving was referred to the following committee: W. T. Derieux, A. T. Jamison, C. C. Brown, Henry Miller, E. M. Poteat, R. W. Lide, J. F. Vines, B. Rutledge. B. K. Mason, J. R. Aiken, M. D. Jeffries, J. R. Foster.

18. The report of the Sunday School Field Secretary was read by J. D. Moore, and referred to the following committee: S. P. Hair, B. K. Mason, W. J. Nelson, N. A. Hemrick, E. P. Easterling.

19. Dr. J. R. Sampey, of the Seminary, Louisville, Ky., brought greetings from the South Carolina students now at the Seminary, and addressed the Convention in behalf of the Students' Fund. Pledges were taken for the Students' Fund, aggregating $1,632.00.

20. The report of the Board of Trustees of the Greenville Female College was read by President D. M. Ramsay and referred to the following committee: E. S. Reaves, W. C. Allen, O. J. Frier, M. W. Rankin, T. T. Hyde.

21. The report of the Executive Board of the B. Y. P. U. was read by J. D. Moore and, on motion of E. M. Poteat, was adopted.

22. The report on Woman's Work was read by G. A. Wright, and adopted. Pending the adoption of the report, the President introduced to the Convention the messengers from the W. M. U.: Mrs. I. W. Wingo, Mrs. J. W. Quattlebaum, Mrs. C. E. Watson, Mrs. J. S. Harris and Mrs. A. L. Crutchfield.

23. The President announced the following committees to report back to this Convention:

(1) To Nominate Executive Committee: J. R. Aiken, R. N. Pratt, J. R. Moore, Wm. Haynsworth, J. E. Johnston.

(2) To Nominate Trustees of the Orphanage: W. E. Thayer, Carlile Courtenay, H. C. Brabham, L. B. White, W. H. Shelly.

(3) To Nominate Aged Ministers' Relief Board: J. D. Pitts, F. G. Lavender, J. W. Bishop, C. W. Hood, C. H. Snider.

(4) To Nominate Board of Ministerial Education: C. E. Burts, B. F. Allen, B. K. Truluck, W. J. Langston, W. R. Smith.

(5) To Nominate Trustees of G. F. C.: N. N. Burton, A. J. Neilson, R. B. Seals, W. G. Britton, J. H. Edwards.

(6) To Nominate Trustees of Furman University: J. D. Huggins, Davis Jeffries, E. D. Wells, J. E. Freeman, E. G. Quattlebaum.

(7) To Nominate Trustees of Anderson College: P. J. McLean, W. J. Langston, R. G. Wallace, B. H. Yarboro, W. E. Wilkins.

(8) On Time, Place and Preacher for Next Convention: G. B. Buell, C. K. Henderson, F. P. Covington, A. E. C. Pittman, B. M. Moore.

(9) To Nominate Members of Education Commission: J. H. Mitchell, H. A. Willis, B. F. Allen, B. J. Woodward, C. C. Edwards.

The Convention adjourned with prayer by A. C. Wilkins.

WEDNESDAY AFTERNOON SESSION.

24. The Convention reassembled at 3 o'clock and was led in prayer by J. M. Mitchell.

25. The following resolution was offered by R. Ford and adopted:

Inasmuch as there is a sentiment in the denomination which has been expressed in one association, that it would be wise to remove the State Mission Board's headquarters from Greenville to Columbia; and

Whereas, the matter is being discussed privately among the brethren over the State: therefore,

Resolved: That the advisability of such removal be referred to a committee of five to report to the next annual session of the Convention.

On motion of J. D. Huggins the committee was named as follows: H. L. Jones, Geo. H. Edwards, G. A. Wright, H. H. Watkins, B. E. Geer.

26. The Committee on the Report of the Board of Ministerial Education reported through Z. T. Cody, and after remarks by Z. T. Cody, J. M. Daniel, Henry Miller, E. M. Poteat and J R. Sampey, the report was adopted.

27. W. E. Wilkins read the report of the Standing Committee on Laymen's Movement and the report was adopted after remarks by W. E. Wilkins, Z. T. Cody, R. B. Watson, A. J. Foster, E. G. Quattlebaum, L. E. Campbell, W. A. Anderson and F. P. Covington

28. Dr. B. W. Valentine, President of Benedict College, was introduced to the Convention by R. N. Pratt, and addressed the Convention.

29. The following resolution, offered by D. A. J. Bell, in lieu of the regular report on Temperance, was adopted after remarks by W. J. Talbert:

Resolved, That, in the absence of the report on Temperance, the State Convention of Baptists in South Carolina puts itself on record as favoring total abstinence, and that we pledge ourselves to stand for law enforcement, especially our prohibition laws for the suppression of the liquor traffic.

30. On motion the Convention adjourned with prayer by L. B. White.

WEDNESDAY EVENING SESSION.

31. The Convention reassembled at 7:30, and the devotional service was conducted by W. J. Langston.

32. The following resolution, offered by Louis J. Bristow, was adopted, after remarks by Louis J. Bristow:

Resolved, That a committee of seven be appointed by the President to consider the advisability of establishing a sanitarium by this body; the said committee to report to the next annual session of the Convention.

The President named the following as the committee: Louis J. Bristow, G. A. Wright, G. H. Edwards, A. T. Jamison, Z. T. Cody, H. L. Jones, J. W. Quattlebaum.

33. The report of the Education Commission was read by Z. T. Cody, and after remarks by Z. T. Cody it was adopted.

34. The following resolutions, offered by G. W. Gardner, were adopted, after remarks by G. W. Gardner and R. B. Watson:

Whereas, the shipment of liquors into dry territory is greatly against the blessings arising from prohibition; and,

Whereas, this Convention representing about 140,000 white Baptists, stands for the total abolition of the iniquitous traffic; be it

Resolved: First, That this Convention, through its President and Secretary, request the senators and congressmen from South Carolina to use all the influence that they can command to have a law passed preventing liquor dealers from shipping whiskey or intoxicating drinks of any kind into dry territory for any purpose whatever.

Second, That we urge our congressmen to use their influence to have Congress pass a law prohibiting the granting of liquor licenses in dry territory by the United States government.

Third, That copies of this preamble and resolutions be sent to the senators, and each congressman of our State with the request that they inform the Convention as to the attitude they will assume on this question.

35. The report of the Standing Committee on Foreign Missions was read by M. W. Gordon and the report was adopted. Pending the adoption of the report the Convention was addressed by D. H. Owings, E. L. Morgan, and E. T. Snuggs and children, of China; President E. M. Poteat introduced to the Convention three volunteer students from Furman Uinversity—T. H. Watson, H. M. Hodgens, and C. C. Green, and Dr. R. J. Willingham spoke on Foreign Missions.

36. The Convention adjourned with prayer by N. N. Burton.

THURSDAY MORNING SESSION.

37. The Convention assembled at 9:15 o'clock and the devotional service was conducted by B. P. Mitchell.

38. The report of the Committee on Report of Aged Ministers' Relief Board was read by R. B. Watson and after remarks by R. B. Watson, J. F. Vines, and C. C. Brown, the report was adopted.

39. R. W. Lide read the report of the Committee on the Report of the Executive Board; A. C. Wilkins read the report of the Standing Committee on Evangelism; S. P. Hair read the report of the Committee on Report of the Sunday School Field Secretary. After addresses by W. T. Derieux, W. M. Walker, W. M. Whitesides, B. K. Truluck, R. Ford, J. D. Moore, E. S. Reaves and J. S. Corpening, the reports were adopted.

40. The report of the Standing Committee on Home Missions was read by J. S. Corpening and, after discussion by V. I. Masters and J. T. Henderson, was adopted.

41. The President read the following telegram from Dr. W. C. Lindsay, Columbia: "Give my love to everybody." On motion of Z. T. Cody, the Secretary sent telegrams to Dr. W. C. Lindsay, Columbia, and Dr. T. M. Bailey, Greenville. Secretary's messages were: "Convention sends greetings; love and esteem."

42. The Convention adjourned with prayer.

THURSDAY AFTERNOON SESSION.

43. The Convention reassembled at 3 o'clock with prayer by H. J. Snider.

44. J. R. Aiken reported for the Committee to Nominate the Executive Committee, and the report was adopted as follows:

To serve until 1915: Z. T. Cody, B. K. Truluck, W. T. Derieux, C. B. Edwards, R. Ford. To fill out the unexpired term of F. M. Satterwhite (Deceased), E. N. Nungezer; to fill the place of S. N. Watson (resigned), W. S. Dorset.

J. R. AIKEN,
Wm. HAYNSWORTH,
R. N. PRATT,
J. E. JOHNSTON,
Committee.

45. The Committee to report on the Report of the Baptist Ministers' Mutual Benefit Association reported through J. R. Aiken, and the report was adopted as follows:

The object of this Association is to help the widows and children of deceased ministers who are members of the Association by paying $1.00 each, at the time of the death of any member, and should appeal to every Baptist minister in the State. Your committee commend the work to the thoughtful consideration of the brethren throughout the State, and urge upon them the importance of becoming members of the Association, and thus giving their aid to the more firmly establishing of this gracious work. We further recommend that the present officers be re-elected, namely: C. C. Brown, Sumter, Secretary, and T. M. Bailey, Greenville, Treasurer.

D. W. HIOTT,
J. R. AIKEN,
T. V. McCAUL.

46. J. D. Huggins reported for the Committee to Nominate Trustees of Furman University, and the report was adopted as follows: To serve till 1916: J. B. Earle, W. R. Rabb, W. F. Cox, J. M. Geer, T. T. Hyde.

47. J. H. Mitchell reported for the Committee to Nominate Members of the Education Commission, and the report was adopted as follows: To serve till 1914: W. M. Jones, D. C. Durham, T. T. Hyde, H. J. Haynsworth.

48. Chas. A. Smith reported for the Committee on Report of the Orphanage, and the report was adopted after remarks by C. A. Smith, and exercises by the Orphanage children directed by A. T. Jamison. Pending the adoption of the motion some remarks were made by E. T. Atkinson, and prayer was offered by R. B. Watson.

49. The following resolutions, offered by R. E. Neighbor, were adopted:

The church being God's organization for preaching the gospel as a witness to the world, and prayer its vital breath, expressly to increase the volume and fervency of prayer and number and usefulness of members, reviving and improving the Concert of Prayer, started by the Northamptonshire Baptist Association, at Nittingham, England, June 3rd, 1784.

Resolved, First, That we most respectfully recommend to all the churches of this body, faithful observance of the second regular midweek prayer meeting hour, every month, or as near to it as convenient, in special, united, fervent prayer to Almighty God: 1. For the unreserved consecration of every saved member; 2. For personal, hand to hand and heart-to-heart exertions in winning to the Saviour of lost sinners, the lost ones about us; 3. For the Holy Spirit to fill and empower in every great measure all his churches, ministers and people; 4. For full development of all the churches' unused forces and resources, and for the speedy and thorough preaching of the full gospel in America and all the world.

Resolved, Second, That we most respectfully recommend this plan for a monthly prayer and consecration service, at the regular time and place, to all of our own denomination, both in cities and elsewhere, and both to old and young, rich and poor, white and colored.

Resolved, Third, That we most cordially invite all of all other denominations who love our Lord Jesus Christ supremely to unite in fervent prayer and supplication, with us, for a most

gracious revival of genuine religion, and to them, also, we most respectfully recommend this plan.

Resolved, Fourth, That inasmuch as all the great "movements" now on foot in church life must prove useless unless there shall be a mighty volume of prayer and the resultant power of the Holy Spirit shall fall upon us, that the pastors be urged to carry out the above resolutions.

R. E. NEIGHBOR,
W. D. WAKEFIELD,
W. E. THAYER,
J. D. PITTS.

50. On motion of the Secretary, the Committee on Time and Place and Preacher for Next Convention was asked to provide for beginning the next Convention at 3 o'clock Tuesday afternoon, the Committee on Order of Business to be governed accordingly. The motion was carried.

51. L. J. Bristow read the report of the Standing Committee on Religious Literature, and after remarks by L. J. Bristow, R. J. Willingham, Z. T. Cody, J. D. Huggins and J. M. Frost, the report was adopted.

52. R. Ford reported for the Committee on Report of the Trustees of Furman University and the report was adopted after addresses by R. Ford, E. P. Easterling, J. N. Prestridge, and E. M. Poteat.

53. G. B. Buell read the report of the Committee on Time, Place and Preacher for next Convention, and the report was adopted as follows:

Your Committee on Time and Place recommend that the next meeting of the Convention be held at Abbeville, and that the time of meeting be Tuesday after the first Sunday in December at 3:00 p. m. We further recommend that the Convention sermon be preached by Phillip J. McLean, or his alternate, J. S. Dill.

G. B. BUELL,
C. K. HENDERSON,
F. P. COVINGTON,
A. E. C. PITTMAN,
B. M. MOORE.

54. J. D. Pitts presented the report of the Committee to Nominate Aged Ministers' Relief Board, and the report

was adopted as follows: Location—Sumter, S. C., Bartow Walsh, Chairman; C. C. Brown, Secretary and Treasurer; E. H. Rhame, Auditor; Members: W. M. Graham, T. E. Hinson, D. W. Cuttino, R. K. Wilder.

55. C. E. Burts reported for the Committee to Nominate Board of Ministerial Education, and the report was adopted as follows: Location—Greenville, S. C.; Henry Miller, President; J. M. Daniel, Secretary and Tresaurer; J C. Keys, Auditor; H. T. Cox, Wm. Goldsmith, C. B. Bobo, M. D. Jeffries, C. C. Vaughan, J. A. Brown, J. S. Snider, A. J. Foster, E. S. Reaves, M. L. Lawson.

56. The Convention adjourned with prayer.

THURSDAY EVENING SESSION.

57. The Convention reassembled at 7:30 o'clock with devotional services conducted by J. D. Huggins.

58. J. S. Corpening moved to amend the Rules of Order by adding the following item: That the welcome service shall be limited to one address and a response, each limited to fifteen minutes. The motion was carried.

59. The following resolutions, offered by H. L. Jones, were adopted:

Whereas, horse-racing with all of its accompanying gambling evils, is now being conducted in Columbia, and a race track is in process of construction in Charleston, which it is proposed shall be operated on even a larger scale; be it

Resolved: First, That this Convention regards this situation as such a serious menace to the moral and spiritual interests fostered by this Convention, as to challenge the earnest attention of all who pray, "Thy will be done on earth as it is in heaven."

Resolved, Second, That we register our uncompromising opposition to the attempt to establish race-track gambling in South Carolina, and call upon the State Legislature to pass such laws at its next session as shall be necessary to prevent this discreditable and outlawed gambling institution from being operated in the bounds of our commonwealth.

Be it Resolved, Third, That the President of this Convention shall appoint a commission of twenty-five, of which he himself shall be the chairman, to appear before the Legislature to urge our protest.

Pending the adoption of the above resolutions, a petition from the Columbia Ministers' Conference bearing on the same subject, was read by A. J. Foster, and H. L. Jones spoke on the resolutions. (See No. 71.)

60. Secretary J. M. Frost, of Nashville, addressed the Convention on the work of the Sunday School Board.

61. G. L. Knight reported for the Committee on the Report of the Trustees of Anderson College, and the report was adopted after remarks by G. L. Knight, H. H. Watkins, J. K. Breedin, and R. S. Ligon. The following resolution was offered by H. L. Jones, as an amendment to the report of the committee:

In view of the fact that Anderson College has been established by the acceptance of this Convention of a gift from citizens of Anderson county approximating $125,000,

Resolved, First, That we hereby express our satisfaction at the report submitted by the Board of Trustees, showing the progress achieved.

Resolved, further, That in accordance with the request of the Board of Trustees, we hereby endorse the proposal to make a canvass of the Saluda Association for funds, and give our hearty approval to any other effort the trustees shall deem expedient for the raising of funds throughout the State, they having expressed their purpose of not making a public appeal this year.

On motion, the consideration of the above resolutions was postponed until after the consideration of the report of the Committee on Report of the Trustees of Greenville Female College.

62. President A. J. Hall addressed the Convention in behalf of Coker College of Hartsville, S. C.

63. E. S. Reaves read the report of the Committee on Report of the Trustees of Greenville Female College. After discussion by D. R. Ramsay, the report was adopted with the following amendment by W. J. Langston:

Resolved, That so much of the above resolutions and report as refers to the canvassing for money be referred to our Education Commission, with authority to act.

64. The resolutions offered by H. L. Jones (No. 61) were adopted, subject to the resolution offered by W. J. Langston (No. 63).

65. The Convention adjourned with prayer by W. T. Hundley.

FRIDAY MORNING SESSION.

66. The Convention met at 9:30. Prayer by W. E. Thayer.

67. W. E. Thayer reported for the Committee to Nominate Trustees of the Orphanage, and the report was adopted as follows: To serve till 1914: R. B. Watson, J. W. Sproles, Wm. Haynsworth, and W. G. Wilson.

68. The following resolutions, offered by A. C. Wilkins, were adopted:

Resolved, First, That the Secretary be hereby instructed to publish the usual number of copies of the Convention Minutes, the expenses to be paid by the several Boards as heretofore.

Resolved, Second, That the Statistical Secretary be paid one hundred dollars for his services, and that the expenses of his office be paid over and above his salary.

69. The following resolution offered by C. E. Burts was adopted:

Resolved, That the Committee on Time, Place and Preacher for the Convention of 1913 be appointed at this Convention to report at the next.

70. By authority of above resolution, the President announced the following Committee on Time, Place and Preacher for the Convention of 1913: C. E. Burts, G. B. Buell, W. E. Thomas, D. T. Smith, W. P Smith

71. The President appointed the following Commission called for by the resolutions offered by H. L. Jones regarding horse-racing (No. 59): W. H. Hunt, Chas.

A. Jones, H. H. Watkins, J. K. Durst, J. J. Lawton, H. L. Jones, C. E. Burts, A. J. Foster, H. J. Haynsworth, H. L. Bomar, J. D. Huggins, R. B. Watson, J. E. Breazeale, G. W. Gardner, T. T. Hyde, F. P. Covington, A. B. Kennedy, Carlile Courtenay, R. N. Pratt, N. N. Burton, J. W. Sproles, O. Sheppard, G. H. Edwards, B. M. Shuman, J. E. Johnston.

72. The Committee on Baptist History reported through R. Ford, and the report was adopted.

73. S. R. Bass read the report of the Committee on Obituaries, and the report was adopted. Pending the adoption of the report the Convention united in prayer.

74. J. D. Huggins offered the following resolution which was adopted by a rising vote:

Resolved, That the heartiest thanks of the Baptist State Convention be extended to the First Baptist church of Greenwood, the host of the Convention, and to the whole town of Greenwood for the splendid hospitality we have received at their hands.

75. The Committee on Apportionments reported through S. P. Hair, and the report was adopted as follows:

Your Committee on Apportionments recommends,

First, That the following amounts be asked from our churches:

State Missions	$36,000.00
Church Building Fund	4,000.00
Home Missions	31,000.00
Foreign Missions	52,000.00
Orphanage	28,000.00
Aged Ministers' Board	9,000.00
Ministerial Education, F. U.	4,000.00
Bible Work	2,000.00

Second, That the Executive Committee apportion the foregoing amounts among the associations.

S. P. HAIR,
T. H. GARRETT.

76. The Committee on the European College reported through J. H. Boldridge, and the report was adopted as follows:

At the meeting of the Baptist Alliance in Philadelphia last June it was decided to ask the American churches to give $125,000 for the benefit of the Baptist college to be located at some suitable place in Europe. Your Committee recommend the raising of $8,000.00 in this State for that purpose.

J. H. BOLDRIDGE,
J. F. VINES,
Z. T. CODY,

77. On motion of B. M. Moore, the Secretary was instructed to secure from the committee the report of the Committee to Nominate Trustees of Anderson College, and that the report as submitted by the committee be adopted. The report was later secured, and is as follows: To serve till 1916: W. A. Watson, G. L. Knight, M. M. Mattison; to fill out the unexpired term of W. B. Wilbur (resigned), H. L. Jones.

78. The Committee to Nominate Trustees of Greenville Female College reported through N. N. Burton, and the report was adopted as follows: To serve till 1916: S. T. Matthews, W. H Hunt, O. C. Scarboro, C. P. Wray; to fill out the unexpired term of H. L. Jones (resigned), T. T. Hyde.

79. On motion of S. R. Bass the reading of the minutes was dispensed with.

80. The President announced the following Standing Committees to report to the next Convention:

(1) Foreign Missions: J. W. H. Dyches, H. A. Graham, L. M. Lyda, J. T. Littlejohn, A. E. C. Pitman.

(2) Home Missions: E. S. Reaves, L. S. Barrett, B. F. Halford, P. B. Lanham, H. G. White.

(3) Temperance: John Bomar, W. J. Talbert, F. P. Covington, J. C. Spivey, E. C. Quattlebaum.

(4) Order of Business: J. S. Corpening, A. T. Rogers, J. S. Harris, E. P. Easterling, G. W. Bussey.

(5) Woman's Work: R. Ford, E. C. Watson, C. S. Blackburn, J. F. Felder, N. W. Brooker.

(6) Laymen's Movement: E. G. Quattlebaum, C. E. Robinson, T. O. Lawton, F. P. Covington, C. W. Estes, S. J. Watson, J. W. LeGrande, J. C. Keys, H. A. Graham, W. C. Thompson, C. B. Bobo, B. E. Geer, J. C. Spivey, R. W. Lide, Jr., W. R. Brown.

(7) Apportionments: J. R. Aiken, W. W. Leathers, M. D. Jeffries, B. P. Mitchell, W. H. Simpson.

(8) Evangelism: W. D. Wakefield, F. N. K. Bailey, J. K. Hair, J. S. Dill, L. S. Barrett.

(9) Religious Literature: J. H. Boldridge, W. B. McCuen, L. M. Rice, J. L. Hodges, N. N. Burton.

(10) Publicity: J. D. Huggins, G. P. White, J. C. Keys.

(11) On Time, Place, and Preacher for 1913: C. E. Burts, G. B. Buell, W. E. Thomas, D. T. Smith, W. P. Smith.

(12) On Obituaries: G. A. Wright, J. R. Moore, R. B. Seals, W. C. Baxley, F. G. Lavender, A. T. Stoudenmire, S. P. Cogburn, E. D. Wells, B. S. Funderburk, B. F. Halford, J. E. Freeman, J. C. Collum, A. E. C. Pittman, J. D. Huggins, B. J. Woodward, H. A. Taylor, J. E. Creed, J. T. Taylor, W. R. Lowe, R. T. Blackmon, D. H. Crosland, J. A. Brown, C. J. Walters, L. N. Chappell, L. B. White, W. R. Smith, O. L. Orr, M. W. Rankin, E. N. Nungezer, J. W. Truluck, H. M. Fallaw, W. M. Walker, J. L. Hodges, W. J. Langston, C. W. Hood, W. E. Lowe.

81. On motion, the Convention adjourned, with prayer by G. A. Wright, to meet December 3rd, 1912, at 3 o'clock, p. m., in the First Baptist church, Abbeville, S. C.

W. H. HUNT,
President.

CHAS. A. JONES,
A. B. KENNEDY, Secretaries.

DELEGATES E ROLLED

Abbeville Association—31.

G. W. Gardner	Greenwood
G. N. Cowan	Greenwood
J. S. Harris	McCormick
J. Q. Adams	Greenwood
J. R. Moore	Ninety-Six
C. P. Roberts	Ninety-Six
J. W. Nichols	Abbeville
A. F. McKissick	Greenwood
Louis J. Bristow	Abbeville
W. H. Yeldell, Sr.	Greenwood
W. P. Durst	Greenwood
H. A. Graham	Greenwood
J. W. Bushardt	Hodges
J. C. Smith	Hodges
M. Higgins	Hodges
J. N. Shirley	
W. B. Acker	Donalds
H. L. Watson	Greenwood
S. P. Wright	Greenwood
J. H. Cartledge	Greenwood
L. B. Coleman	Greenwood
E. D. Andrews	Greenwood
W. H. Hagood	Greenwood
J. P. Young	Greenwood
O. D. Duckett	Greenwood
E. K. Snead	Greenwood
J. H. Clinkscales	Greenwood
E. S. F. Giles	Greenwood
W. P. Pinson	Greenwood
S. P. Brooks	Greenwood

Aiken Association—10.

G. R. Webb	Warrenville
C. K. Henderson	Aiken
G. L. Knight	Graniteville
G. L. Toole	Aiken
F. P. Toole	Aiken
Philip J. McLean	Aiken
J. W. Watson	Graniteville
R. B. Seals	Langley
J. M. Adams	N. Augusta
G. P. White	N. Augusta

Barnwell Association—9.

W. C. Baxley ..... Swansea
J. D. Pitts ..... Blackville
B. F. Allen ..... Denmark
W. G. Britton ..... Barnwell
W. M. Jones ..... Williston
O. J. Frier ..... Bamberg
G. E. Birt ..... Elko
J. H. Studemyre ..... Augusta, Ga.
J. K. Hair ..... Blackville

Beaverdam Association—8.

I. E. McDavid ..... Pelzer
A. R. Marett ..... Westminster
F. G. Lavender ..... Westminster
C. S. Blackburn ..... Seneca
D. F. Carter ..... Battle Creek
A. P. Marett ..... Fairplay
L. M. Lyda ..... Walhalla
W. H. Cole ..... Westminster

Broad River Association—11.

A. T. Stoudenmire ..... Gaffney
N. A. Hemrick ..... Gaffney
C. W. Payseur ..... Blacksburg
J. S. Dill ..... Gaffney
E. F. Wall ..... Chesnee
J. D. Bailey ..... Cowpens
B. L. Hoke ..... Blacksburg
E. S. McKown ..... Gaffney
J. T. Brown ..... Gaffney
C. L. Hammett ..... Converse
S. F. Sutton ..... Glendale

Charleston Association—11.

S. P. Cogburn ..... Pinopolis
Wm. Haynsworth ..... Sumter
C. W. Salter ..... Pinopolis
J. N. Tolar ..... Sumter
G. B. Buell ..... Charleston
L. S. Barrett ..... Elloree
A. J. Neilson ..... Charleston
A. J. White ..... Forestoп
T. T. Hyde ..... Charleston
J. F. Felder ..... Vance
A. F. Joyner ..... Holly Hill

Chester Association—3.

E. D. Wells ..... Leeds
J. L. Brice ..... Blackstock
J. W. Bishop ..... Blackstock

Chesterfield Association—0.

Colleton Association—1.

B. F. Halford ..... Walterboro

Dorchester Association—0.

Edgefield Association—11.

J. B. Moseley ..... 2, Troy
M. D. Jeffries ..... Edgefield
P. B. Lanham ..... 2, Edgefield
J. E. Johnston ..... Phoenix
W. J. Talbert ..... Parksville
D. A. J. Bell ..... Parksville
J. T. Littlejohn ..... Cold Springs
J. E. Freeman ..... Plum Branch
T. H. Garrett ..... Parksville
L. C. Talbert ..... Troy
F. N. K. Bailey ..... Edgefield

Edisto Association—5

J. B. Smith ..... Springfield
G. S. Baggott ..... Wagener
J. C. Collum ..... Springfield
J. M. Kneece ..... Batesburg
J. R. Fulmer ..... Springfield

Fairfield Association—23.

J. S. Corpening ..... Ridgeway
A. E. C. Pittman ..... Blaney
Carlile Courtenay ..... Columbia
A. B Kennedy ..... Columbia
C. E. Burts ..... Columbia
A. J. Foster ..... Columbia
J. M. Mitchell ..... Columbia
J. D. Moore ..... Columbia
A. C. Baker ..... Columbia
W. R. Babb ..... Winnsboro
Edgar Trapp ..... Bookmans
C. P. Wray ..... Ridgeway
C. M. Scott ..... Columbia
J. M. Quattlebaum ..... Columbia
T. H. Hawkins ..... Columbia

R. C. Wooster ..... Columbia
R. N. Pratt ..... Columbia
N. W. Brooker ..... Columbia
E. G. Quattlebaum ..... Columbia
B. H. Yarboro ..... Jenkinsville
C. C. Edwards ..... Winnsboro
O. J. Harris ..... Columbia

Florence Association—8.

B. Rutledge ..... Florence
J. D. Huggins ..... Ebenezer
H. G. White ..... Hyman
F. P. Covington ..... Florence
W. B. Oliver ..... Florence
R. V. Askins ..... Timmonsville
A. Shands ..... Ebenezer
W. H. McElveen ..... Timmonsville

Greenville Association—23.

Z. T. Cody ..... Greenville
J. G. Wilson ..... Fountain Inn
M. M. Richardson ..... Simpsonville
B. J. Woodward ..... Greer
E. M. Poteat ..... Greenville
J. H. Machen ..... Fountain Inn
A. C. Wilkins ..... Greenville
G. W. Bussey ..... Fountain Inn
I. W. Wingo ..... Greenville
J. E. McManaway ..... Greenville
W. D. Hammett ..... Greenville
J. M. Daniel ..... Greenville
J. J. Payseur ..... Greenville
Henry Miller ..... Greenville
W. E. Wilkins ..... Greenville
D. T. Smith ..... Greenville
J. C. Keys ..... Greenville
B. M. Moore ..... Simpsonville
S. R. Bass ..... Greenville
E. W. Carpenter ..... Greenville
Wm. Goldsmith ..... Greenville
D. C. Durham ..... Greenville
C. M. McGee ..... Greenville

Kershaw Association—1.

J. E. Creed ..... Cantey

Laurens Association—20.

J. M. Trogdon ..... Laurens
L. A. Cooper ..... Clinton
A. O. Allison ..... Laurens
W. E. Thayer ..... Laurens
E. V. Babb ..... Owings
J. H. Wharton ..... Waterloo
J. T. Machen ..... Princeton
W. P. Turner ..... Cross Hill
J. A. Warren ..... Cross Hill
J. P. Simmons ..... Ware Shoals
C. B. Bobo ..... Laurens
W. N. Austin ..... Laurens
B. P. Mitchell ..... Laurens
H. L. Baggott ..... Gray Court
J. T. Taylor ..... Lanford
C. H. Roper ..... Laurens
S. H. Goggan ..... Cross Hill
W. H. Drummond ..... Lanford
E. C. Watson ..... Laurens

Lexington Association—1.

D. J. Knotts ..... Swansea

Moriah Association—2.

J. W. H. Dyches ..... Heath Springs
J. H. Boldridge ..... Lancaster

North Greenville Association—4.

J. F. Freeman ..... Taylors
D. B. Wheeler ..... 2, Welford
H. A. Taylor ..... Travelers Rest
T. L. Smith ..... Greer

Orangeburg Association—5.

W. H. Simpson ..... Norway
J. H. Edwards ..... North
D. H. Crosland ..... Orangeburg
J. R. Fizer ..... Branchville
J. H. Sanford ..... 5, Springfield

Pee Dee Association—9.

W. E. Thomas ..... Bennettsville
Chas. A. Jones ..... Bennettsville
B. K. Mason ..... Mullins
H. C. Bradham ..... Blenheim
R. Ford ..... Marion

W. C. Allen ..... Latta
W. B. Allen ..... Latta
H. A. Willis ..... Dillon
A. T. Rogers ..... Mullins

Pickens Association—2.

C. A. Waters ..... Pickens
C. E. Robinson ..... Pickens

Piedmont Association—5.

L. N. Chappell ..... Easley
S. E. Borroughs ..... Central
D. I. Spearman ..... Williamston
Laban Mauldin ..... Easley
F. R. McClanahan ..... Liberty

Reedy River Association—9.

G. A. Wright ..... Newberry
R. Y. Leavell ..... Newberry
W. H. Hunt ..... Newberry
L. S. Shealey ..... Chappels
L. B. White ..... Newberry
J. S. Dominick ..... Chappels
E. H. Longshore ..... Newberry
W. H. Shelly ..... Newberry
R. G. Wallace ..... Kinards

Ridge Association—6.

W. R. Smith ..... Ridge Spring
W. S. Dorset ..... Johnston
J. E. Bailey ..... Saluda
W. T. Hundley ..... Batesburg
R. B. Watson ..... Ridge Spring
N. N. Burton ..... Batesburg

Saluda Association—28.

W. W. Leathers ..... Anderson
G. T. Asbill ..... Level Land
E. S. Reaves ..... Honea Path
O. L. Orr ..... Pendleton
W. F. Cox ..... Anderson
D. W. Hiott ..... Greenville
J. T. Mann ..... Belton
R. H. Burriss ..... Anderson
M. McGee ..... Honea Path
J. F. Vines ..... Anderson
W. T. Tate ..... Belton

H. C. Martin ..... Anderson
O. L. Martin ..... Anderson
R. J. Williams ..... Greenville
E. L. Kugley ..... Pelzer
E. P. Easterling ..... Lake City
H. H. Watkins ..... Anderson
T. V. McCaul ..... Clemson College
J. E. Breazeale ..... Anderson
J. W. Quattlebaum ..... Anderson
L. E. Campbell ..... 2, Belton
J. K. Breeden ..... Anderson
C. S. Sullivan ..... Anderson
W. B. Hawkins ..... Anderson
W. H. Latimer ..... Honea Path
W. J. McGee ..... Honea Path
T. L. Clinkscales ..... Honea Path
J. A. Shirley ..... Anderson

Santee Association—6.

C. C. Brown ..... Sumter
W. J. Wilder ..... Dalzell
H. K. Williams ..... Manning
M. W. Rankin ..... Greeleyville
M. W. Gordon ..... Summerton
L. M. Holloway ..... Lynchburg

Savannah River Association—6.

J. D. Timmons ..... Fairfax
T. M. Malphrus ..... Ridgeland
J. A. Meyer ..... Meyer's Mill
H. J. Snider ..... Ridgeland
E. N. Nungezer ..... Estell
B. H. Waugh ..... Brunson

Southeast Association—8.

J. W. Truluck ..... Coward
B. K. Truluck ..... Coward
L. L. Langston ..... Coward
W. E. Hurt ..... Kingstree
W. O. Wilson ..... Kingstree
G. F. Williamson ..... Cades
J. W. Thomas ..... Scranton
S. J. Kirby ..... Scranton

Spartanburg Association—18.

R. E. Neighbor ..... Spartanburg
H. M. Fallaw ..... Woodruff

L. C. Ezell ..... Woodruff
W. A. Anderson ..... Woodruff
W. M. Whiteside ..... Spartanburg
W. H. Waters ..... Spartanburg
J. W. Guy ..... Spartanburg
John Bomar ..... Spartanburg
C. T. Scaife ..... Campobello
W. R. Brown ..... Spartanburg
J. R. Aiken ..... Fairforest
D. W. Willis ..... Spartanburg
L. M. Roper ..... Spartanburg
E. B. Atkinson ..... Spartanburg
M. C. Poole ..... Cross Anchor
Toy Bobo ..... Cross Anchor
W. P. Smith ..... Spartanburg
J. L. Ouzts ..... Inman

Twelve Mile River Association—3.

E. M. Bolding ..... 2, Pickens
W. M. Walker ..... Pickens
A. Wooten ..... Cateechee

Union County Association—8.

W. D. Wakefield ..... Union
F. M. Adams ..... Adamsburg
J. L. Hodges ..... Kelton
Davis Jefferies ..... Union
W. H. Shanklin ..... Union
Theo Eison ..... Union
H. E. Brewington ..... Union
Joseph Sanders ..... Union

Waccamaw Association—3.

W. J. Langston ..... Conway
J. M. Dorman ..... Conway
C. H. Snider ..... Conway

Welsh Neck Association—10.

R. W. Lide ..... Darlington
Chas. A. Smith ..... Timmonsville
C. W. Hood ..... Lamar
J. J. Lawton ..... Hartsville
W. B. McCuen ..... Dovesville
J. B. Edwards ..... 5, Darlington
C. C. Vaughan ..... Darlington
H. B. Jones ..... Lamar
G. H. Edwards ..... Darlington
A. J. Hall ..... Hartsville

York Association—6.

W. E. Lowe ..... Clover
S. P. Hair ..... Fort Mill
W. J. Nelson ..... Rock Hill
S. R. Brock ..... Rock Hill
D. V. Epps ..... Fort Mill
W. F. Boyd ..... 1, Fort Mill
Total Number Enrolled 319

Messengers From W. M. U.

Mrs. I. W. Wingo
Mrs. C. E. Watson
Mrs. A. L. Crutchfield
Mrs. J. S. Harris
Mrs. J. W. Quattlebaum

REPORT .

REPORT OF EXECUTIVE BOARD.

The State Mission Board having completed another year's work, submits herein its annual report. The good results shown are due—

1. To the sacrificing toil of our good and faithful missionaries.

2. To the hearty and sincere co-operation of our pastors and leading laymen and elect women not a few.

3. The enthusiastic and good help rendered by Brother W. E. Wilkins in the closing weeks of our campaign.

4. The splendid service rendered by The Baptist Courier.

5. Last, and chiefly because of the mercy and blessings of our heavenly Father, whose good hand was upon us, whose Spirit inspired us and whose blessings crowned our labors.

Again, with a keen sense of our loss, we have to chronicle the death of one of the members of the Board, and also one of our best missionaries, Brother F. M. Satterwhite. His years were not many, for in the meridian of his life disease gripped him and he gently and peacefully fell on sleep. He was a good man, full of faith and unselfish toil.

The Policy of the Board.

By virtue of our indebtedness and the instructions of the Convention at Laurens, the policy of the Board the past year was strictly conservative. Much work we wished to do had to be deferred, yet we sought under these conditions to hold each point we had occupied and here and there when the opportunity was bright and call imperative to push into new fields.

The sphere of our missionary operations naturally divides into rural and town or city communities. This latter divides itself into mill towns and other towns.

1. **The country church,** once the chief source of Baptist power in South Carolina when this was a State without town or city, has become in many instances, by virtue of rapidly growing towns and cities and manufacturing centers, depleted in membership, discouraged in spirit and needs the helping hand of the State Board to enable them to maintain their existence and work.

In many sections of the State communities are becoming thickly settled and by the timely and friendly aid of the Board new churches are started and developed. So long as these conditions prevail in rural South Carolina, just so long will there

be an open door and an inviting field for your Board's labors.

2. **Towns and Cities.** It has been the policy of the Board and will continue to be to keep its eye upon all new towns springing into existence, and all old towns in their growth, with a view to establishing mission stations, looking to the organizing of churches in every desirable spot on South Carolina soil. So that if our population increases and if the alien comes within our borders he will be compelled to hear the voice of a Baptist preacher in the land.

We mean to crowd the other folk in our effort to bring South Carolina as a trophy of divine grace to the feet of our blessed Lord. Columbia and Charleston are today our chief cities. To them we have been looking with anxious eyes. Your Board has gripped Columbia and feel by placing one more strong young man there our capital city will be sufficiently manned for the present. Now to Charleston we must turn. The little we have hitherto done has perhaps kept alive the things which remain. But from this time on our policy should be to make alive in Christ the things that are dead. By your permission and co-operation in this task the Board will lay its hands.

3. **The mill towns.** South Carolina is rapidly becoming a manufacturing State, and consequently changing our social, political, moral and religious status. Already about one-fifth of our white population in South Carolina have gathered about our cotton mills, furnishing a glorious opportunity to reach these people with the gospel; or by negligence a most fertile field for the political demagogue to ply his trade and the religious tramp to prey upon them.

Some of the presidents of these corporations, looking to the welfare of their operatives, are establishing Y. M. C. A.'s and other agencies for the social and moral benefit of their people. Our churches at these towns with inadequate equipments and an inefficient ministry must eventually go down in this unequal contest. So I am firmly convinced that our people must, if they measure up to this great need, enable the Board to pay adequate salaries to get our strongest men to settle as pastors at our mill towns to cope with these conditions.

Colportage.

Dr. T. M. Bailey has kindly and faithfully looked after what colportage work the Board has done the past year. There is a growing demand in some sections of the State for more of this work to be done.

Sunday School Work.

Bro. J. D. Moore, who has had charge of this work from its beginning, has been diligent and faithful in the discharge of the duties of his office. In addition to his many duties he has written an excellent booklet on State Missions, arranging same in

thirteen lessons, making it eminently suitable to be used in Sunday schools and mission study classes.

The Board is under renewed obligations to the women in the State for their liberal support of our State Mission work. Their gifts the past year were far larger than ever before. We thank them for the promise of $7,000 for next year's work, and hope with the good start they have gotten they will far exceed this sum in their offerings.

The work of the past year by our missionaries has been to a high degree commendable, and the results of their labors as tabulated makes a fine showing. The Board had under its appointment for a part or whole of the year 135 men and fourteen women.

A summary of their labors is as follows:

Stations, 205; miles traveled, 79,777; days engaged, 10,845; sermons and addresses, 9,092; prayer meetings held, 3,269; religious visits made, 31,214; conversions, 1,844; baptisms, 1,754; received by letter, 1,589; restored, 140; membership in mission churches, 11,338; churches organized, 11; churches built, 12; expended on church buildings, $20,870.55; Sunday schools organized, 51; number schools at mission points, 196; teachers and scholars in mission schools, 10,446; raised for State Missions, $3,565.38; Home Missions, $1,038.86; Foreign Missions, $1,475.38; Orphanage, $1,026.13; Ministerial Education, $141.18; Aged Ministers, $381.91.

This summary, though partial, reveals an immense amount of labor and toil and real sacrifice by our workers.

The lady missionaries have been quietly and efficiently working and the results of their labors, as far as results can be tabulated in figures, are as follows:

Days engaged, 4,743; Sunday schools attended, 609; recruits secured for Sunday schools, 794; visits made, 16,112; tracts given away, 6,437; Scriptures given away, 597; garments distributed, 1,968; sick persons visited and helped, 1,009; children's meetings held, 644; mothers' meetings held, 161; teachers' meetings attended, 180; W. M. S.'s attended, 463; prayer meetings attended, 764; mission classes, 201.

Church Building.

The time has come in the judgment of the Board when a Church Building Department should be permanently established. Much has been done in other years in this line, but it seems wisest to have this department thoroughly organized and systematized so that our people may be directed in the important work of helping weak churches to build suitable houses of worship. Notwithstanding the debt on the Board and the great strain incident to this, the secretary was enabled to secure at the associations the sum of $1,000. In addition Brother McCaul, our

missionary at Clemson College, has raised over $10,000.00 in cash and pledges. We hope by the next Convention that our people at Clemson will be worshiping in their own house. There are two churches, both in the Charleston Association, Cannon Street and Georgetown, that must be aided by the denomination to erect suitable buildings if our work is to move forward at these important points. In addition, therefore, to our regular gifts for State Missions your Board asks that a definite sum be suggested to be raised next year, and that this amount be apportioned the various associations.

Finances.

Your Board is compelled to bring to the attention of the Convention again the manner in which we are conducting our missionary and benevolent operations. Certainly there should be some radical change. When our Lord's work is to be hazarded on bad Sundays or depressions in cotton or other markets we are ever liable to failure. Without reference to the campaign we have just passed in our efforts for State Missions we turn with anxious hearts to Drs. Willingham and Gray and their fellow-helpers in the months just ahead. They are too valuable to our denomination to be sacrificed by ceaseless toil and a fearful anxiety by virtue of our haphazard methods.

We again call attention to the calendar schedule adopted a few years ago and urge that this or some other regular and systematic method of offerings be adopted by all our churches—so that all the Boards receive regular offerings and all apportionments be met.

The Christian farmer makes provision for his farm hand; the Christian housewife for her cook and washerwoman; the Christian merchant for his clerks; but few, if any, make the same sort of provision for his Lord's cause. The tragedy of our present method is seen in the Lord of Glory in the person of his servants pleading with those he saves: "Make me as one of your hired servants."

REPORT OF TREASURER OF EXECUTIVE BOARD.

W. T. Derieux, Treasurer, in account with Executive Board of the South Carolina Baptist Convention from December 1, 1910, to November 30, 1911:

DR.

To receipts from associations, churches, etc.	$39,548.95
To borrowed from bank and individuals demand and discount notes	12,353.36
Total	$51,902.34

CR.

By paid overdraft, 1910	$ 211.72
Salaries and expenses December, 1910	2,802.73
Postage	145.60
Clerk hire and extra office help	160.00
Traveling expenses Corresponding Secretary	229.05
Traveling expenses J. D. Moore	199.69
Expenses W. M. U.	497.00
Expenses Board members	70.25
Expenses printing and stationery	398.12
Expenses special edition Baptist Courier	42.13
Office rent, fuel, lights, etc.	151.60
J. N. Prestridge, ex. Baptist World Congress	10.00
W. E. Wilkins, expenses	67.45
Stenographer for W. E. Wilkins	33.70
Express and postage, T. M. Bailey	15.89
Error in check	1.80
Checks returned dishonored	3.00
Freight and drayage on books	1.68
Banks and individuals, principal	16,353.36
Interest	806.64
Salaries from January 1 to November 30	26,280.89
Total	$48,482.30
Balance in bank	3,420.04
	$51,902.34

Church Building.

To amount received for church building	$1,019.58	$
By paid C. L. Fowler		400.00
Gentry Memorial		19.00
Masiah Cobb		20.00
Miss E. Y. Hyde		600.00
W. H. Dowling		25.00
Mrs. Florence Richardson		49.00
J. L. Bennett		100.00
B. S. H. Harris		200.00
E. A. McDowell		100.00
T. V. McCaul		69.03
Carlile Courtenay		5.00
D. H. Closland		5.00
S. M. Gibson		5.00
Total	$1,019.58	$ 1,488.03
Overdrawn	$ 468.45	

Amounts received for Missions and Benevolence	$ 176.83	$
By paid B. D. Gray		58.20
A. T. Jamison		14.17
C. C. Brown		3.45
B. E. Geer, Current Support		31.65
R. J. Willingham		50.71
J. M. Daniel, Ministerial Ed.		18.65
Total	$ 176.83	$ 176.83

Colportage.

Statement of Dr. T. M. Bailey.

To Permanent Fund	$2,734.26	$
By books in office		204.12
By books in colporters' hands		751.26
By loan to State Missions		1,778.88
Total	$2,734.26	$ 2,734.26

Books were forwarded to seven colporters, ten pastors and two colored brethren. Sales amounted to $1,530.67.

Note: When the debt of $1,778.88 is paid the Colportage Fund and $450.00 is paid the Mary Harley Fund the Board will have to its credit in bank $1,191.16.

W. T. DERIEUX, Corresponding Secretary.

This is to certify that I have examined the books of Rev. W. T. Derieux, Corresponding Secretary of the State Mission Board, and that I have found the accounts correct and sustained by proper vouchers. B. E. GEER, Auditor.

Receipts.

To cash from	Abbeville Association	$ 1,555.06
	Aiken	511.55
	Barnwell	1,187.44
	Beaverdam	899.78
	Broad River	1,301.76
	Charleston	1,269.01
	Chester	605.92
	Chesterfield	335.30
	Colleton	564.77
	Dorchester	6.40
	Edgefield	1,240.31
	Edisto	280.23
	Fairfield	1,546.53
	Florence	1,134.56
	Greenville	3,062.82
	N. Greenville	453.15

Kershaw	352.14
Laurens	1,904.22
Lexington	2,262.34
Moriah	825.91
Orangeburg	1,009.01
Pee Dee	1,970.34
Pickens	322.31
Piedmont	363.40
Reedy River	608.97
Ridge	1,225.89
Saluda	3,132.47
Santee	1,905.77
Savannah River	1,339.00
South East	555.36
Spartanburg	2,570.32
12-Mile River	155.81
Union County	808.20
Waccamaw	456.06
Welsh Neck	2,073.30
York	742.51
Spartan Mill	75.00
Sunday School Board	500.00
Bequest Robert King's estate	25.00
Special check W. M. U.	387.27
Churches, whose Associations not known	13.16
	$39,548.95
Borrowed from bank and individuals	12,353.36
Total	$51,902.31

Salaries, 1910-1911.

E. L. Kugley	$ 168.75
J. R. Moore	68.75
L. J. Bristow	91.66
L. M. Kneece	75.00
G. W. Gardner	45.83
L. T. Carroll	75.00
W. G. Britton	275.00
W. M. Walker	500.00
L. M. Lyda	81.25
Miss Belle Burch	195.00
J. H. Clarke	68.80
Masiah Cobb	36.50
D. C. Williams	36.50
A. P. Marett	550.00
E. A. McDowell	149.80

S. B. Hatfield	45.83
J. H. Mitchell	183.33
B. P. Mitchell	68.75
A. J. Nielsen	550.00
E. C. Watson	45.83
R. E. Gibson	550.00
C. H. Turner	137.50
J. L. Barnett	366.63
J. M. Sullivan	275.00
A. D. Brown	18.75
J. S. M. Finch	18.75
R. I. Barton	18.75
J. M. Craven	91.66
F. O. S. Curtis	113.58
B. F. Halford	206.25
J. C. Lawton	91.66
T. H. Garrett	45.83
B. P. Lanham	91.66
Carlisle Courtenay	916.63
A. J. Foster	275.00
M. C. Walton	641.63
D. I. Spearman	45.83
S. R. Bass	75.99
T. E. Seago	137.50
H. Haydock	183.33
W. D. Hammett	137.50
H. A. Taylor	137.50
W. S. Walters	45.83
Andrew Hartley	45.83
P. E. Blackmon	45.83
W. H. Simpson	45.83
D. H. Crosland	200.20
J. A. Brown	91.66
G. T. Gresham	183.33
A. T. Rogers	45.83
J. E. Foster	45.83
A. O. Allison	145.83
S. E. Borroughs	68.73
R. W. Kelley	91.66
W. G. Dudley	366.66
I. W. Wingo	83.33
W. W. Leathers	183.33
J. N. Wrenn	91.66
J. P. Dendy	91.66
C. W. Smith	45.83
L. M. Smith	45.83
L. B. White	85.49
T. V. McCaul	687.50

N. N. Burton	45.83
J. S. Corpening	25.00
W. J. Wilder	275.00
L. M. Hollaway	183.33
D. W. Heckle	19.50
T. M. Bailey	733.26
L. L. Langston	68.75
S. T. Russell	25.00
T. J. Rooke	91.66
M. W. Rankin	137.50
J. W. Truluck	68.75
W. H. Whaley	50.00
J. W. Guy	287.50
P. H. Purnell	50.00
W. H. Waters	91.66
J. W. Walker	45.83
W. M. Whiteside	45.83
W. E. Hurt	68.75
W. F. Henderson	71.00
T. J. Going	114.58
B. C. Atkinson	114.58
J. W. Head	91.66
Clarence Craig	47.93
S. R. Reid	18.75
C. B. Abercrombie	45.83
R. A. Hudson	45.83
H. A. Steedly	45.83
W. T. Potts	32.08
F. M. Satterwhite	320.76
W. E. Lowe	45.83
D. W. Thomason	91.66
M. R. N. Caldwell	60.00
C. W. Hood	275.00
C. C. Vaughan	93.33
W. J. Langston	275.00
J. M. Dorman	18.75
S. P. Cogburn	137.50
T. H. Harrison	45.83
J. L. Purvis	18.75
J. E. Edwards	93.33
G. J. Tarte	300.98
P. B. Coates	30.00
W. A. Christopher	45.83
H. B. Roberts	45.83
A. McA. Pittman	67.75
C. P. Bullock	18.75
J. W. Sheriff	45.83
J. J. Myers	137.50

J. T. Singleton	18.75
J. B. Skipper	18.75
C. C. Edwards	137.50
T. S. Wright	305.00
J. P. Isenhower	366.60
J. A. Brock	93.33
J. D. Moore	1,375.00
W. T. Derieux	1,877.64
W. H. Dowling	183.33
C. W. Salter	275.00
J. H. Stoudenmire	18.75
W. T. Welch	50.00
G. A. Martin	18.25
R. B. Vaughan	19.00
J. M. Trogdon	137.50
L. S. Barrett	45.83
E. A. Thomson	25.00
A. E. C. Pittman	422.50
C. A. Waters	50.00
A. B. Kennedy	708.30
T. W. Malphrus	275.00
T. J. Cupstid	68.75

Lady Workers.

Miss E. Y. Hyde	$ 366.63
Miss L. Rushton	290.60
Miss H. H. Wright	229.13
Miss Edna Stewart	320.32
Miss Tibbie Carroll	366.66
Mrs. I. W. Wingo	162.50
Miss A. J. Berger	412.50
Miss M. A. Barton	320.76
Miss Cleo Attaway	320.76
Miss Daisy Cummins	366.66
Miss Alice Singletary	116.64
Miss Lucy Cureton	312.50
Miss E. J. Dowell	366.63

REPORT ON REPORT OF EXECUTIVE BOARD.

Your committee to whom was referred the Report of the Executive Board, beg to report:

1. We rejoice in the blessings of God upon our faithful Secretary and his co-laborers, and that they bring us the good news that the Board comes to the close of the year free of debt, and with a balance in the treasury.

2. We commend the faithfulness, energy and resourcefulness of our beloved Secretary, Dr. Derieux, but we do not believe our brethren composing the churches of this Convention ought to allow him to work beyond his strength, but to cheer him by sympathetic co-operation and prayer.

3. We commend the policy of the Board in looking after the new towns that are constantly springing up, and especially in looking after the people congregated in the mill districts, while the country church is neglected.

4. We recommend that the Church Building Department of the Board be presented to our people.

Respectfully submitted,

R. W. LIDE,
W. S. DORSET,
J. S. CORPENING,
J. D. BAILEY,
D. T. SMITH.

REPORT OF THE SUNDAY SCHOOL DEPARTMENT.

Year Ending December 1st, 1911.

Year Ending December 1st, 1911.

Our fifth annual report is herewith submitted as briefly as possible:

I. In the Field. During the year the Sunday School Secretary has been engaged 227 days in attending or conducting meetings for the discussion of Sunday school work. Two thirds of the entire time, therefore, has been given to the field. He has travelled 6,855 miles, and has directly come in touch with 181 Sunday schools.

By his own personal efforts, 437 enrollments have been secured for Normal Course No. 1. Of this number, he has himself conducted classes in which 267 have received the Convention Normal diploma. This work has been done in meetings of days, usually lasting three or four days each. A total of 250 hours have been devoted to teaching the Manual in classes. Resides the class work, the Secretary has delivered 237 lectures and addresses during the year.

In addition to the Training work, he has personally conducted the grading and reorganization of seventeen Sunday schools and has carried on a religious census of the community in the interests of twelve schools. This has been done only in those instances where it seemed that the efficiency of the local workers would warrant outside assistance in taking an advanced step in this direction. The results of such work have proven most satisfactory.

II. In the Office: The remaining one third of the Secretary's time has been more than full, he having been at his desk on an average of twelve hours every day.

Supervision of the schools has been held, and today, a much larger number of schools have reported to the office of the Department than did so last year. In addition to the correspondence, your Secretary has written about fifty articles on various phases of the work during the year, some of which appeared in The Baptist Courier and other Baptist papers, and others as a series of Saturday evening talks in the Daily Record of Columbia.

Literature for State Mission Day in the Sunday schools, October 22nd, was prepared and sent out by the Secretary, in connection with which the Board issued the State Mission Lessons in pamphlet form.

III. Recommendations: We wish to offer the following suggestions:

1. To the Churches: Two things, viz:

(1) That they more generally take over the work of the schools and elect the officers and teachers thereof. The reports for 1911 indicate that conditions in this respect are practically the same as they were last year, that is, only 38 per cent. of the schools are under the control of the churches, definitely and organically, whose officers and teachers are elected by the churches in business sessions.

(2) That the churches institute classes for the training of their Sunday school workers in the Convention Normal Courses.

The highest efficiency is impossible without definite study on the part of the workers. We desire to urge that our pastors and churches will foster this work, by providing books if necessary, and by otherwise encouraging those who are to officiate or teach in the schools to better qualify themselves for their work.

2. To this Convention: Two things, viz:

(1) Shall we have a Summer Assembly? At the last session of the Convention, the matter of a summer meeting was placed in the hands of the committee in charge of the Sunday School Department. It seemed impossible to carry on a meeting last year, and the committee therefore decided not to undertake it, but without in any way intending to establish a precedent which should always be observed. We recommend, therefore, that this Convention determine whether or not an Assembly shall be held next summer; and that, if so, a committee be appointed by the Convention who shall be empowered to conduct it in the name of the Convention and under its patronage.

(2) That in view of the rapid increase in the number and enrollment of organized classes in our Sunday schools, we take into consideration the advisability of enlarging the Department at this point; and that together with the plans for establishing

an Adult Department of the Sunday School Board of the Southern Baptist Convention which are already under way, we strive to harness the great power in these organizations for the promotion of the general life and activities of the churches.

IV. Five Years of History. The Department is completing its half-decade of history. What advancement have the Sunday schools made in this time? Results of work among them can not be tabulated, and yet a brief synopsis of the progress which these years have witnessed will be appropriate at this time and in this connection.

1. The number of schools has increased more rapidly than the number of churches organized. The number of churches which do not have Sunday schools has been diminished from about seventy-three to less than fifty, and of the latter number many have branch schools, carried on by their members, of which no reports are kept either in the minutes of the churches or in those of the district associations. So that the total number of schools is sligthly greater than the number of Baptist churches in the State.

2. Evergreen schools. Five years ago, there were about 200 schools that went into winter quarters. Now there are less than fifty which do so. This does not include branch schools of which no reports are made regularly.

3. Enrollment has been increased in this time by more than 15,000, although greater efficiency rather than larger numbers has been stressed by the Department. The rate of increase in the Sunday school enrollment has been a little in excess of the rate of increase in the number of additions to our churches in the last five years.

4. Five years ago there were not more than twenty people in our schools who held diplomas in the Convention Normal Course. Now there are more than 500 who have trained themselves for the work of systematic studies. Then, one to every 225 officers and teachers had done training work: now there is one to every twelve of them.

5. Organized classes have increased rapidly—mostly Baracas and Philatheas. In five years past, their number has risen from twelve to more than 250. Class organization is in favor in all departments from the junior upward.

6. Other special departments have progressed almost as much. Cradle Rolls and Home Departments were practically unknown five years ago. Now, of the two, we have more than 150.

The Department does not claim these results as the fruits of its own labors only, nor are they other than the evidences of growth which is inward and which consists in a broader vision of the harvest fields and in a stronger faith in God and a brighter hope for the uture. J. D. MOORE, Secretary.

REPORT ON THE REPORT OF THE SUNDAY SCHOOL COMMITTEE.

Your committee to report on the Report of the Sunday School Committee recommend:

1. That Sunday school institutes during the year be held with the view of reaching not only every association, but as far as possible every community in the State.

2. That our pastors be requested to co-operate with our Secretary in his efforts to train our Sunday school workers, by means of the Sunday School Board's Normal Course.

3. That we endorse the recommendation of the committee, that the churches more generally take over the work of the Sunday schools, electing all officers and providing financial support.

4. That we repeat the recommendation made last year: that the Sunday School Committee be requested to call a Sunday School Convention to convene at a suitable time and place during the year, and that said Committee be requested to make all necessary arrangements for such a meeting.

W. J. NELSON,
E. P. EASTERLING,
B. K. MASON,
S. P. HAIR.

REPORT ON EVANGELISM.

This work has been incumbent upon Christians ever since the Master called down the Father's blessings upon his disciples as he and they stood together for the last time on Mt. Olivet. The disciples obeyed the command to "go" then, and as a result of their obedience we enjoy the blessed privileges of this good hour.

Evangelism is the chief business of the church today. Take away this phase of Christian work, and stagnation and death would follow. It is the keynote of all missionary endeavor and is therefore the hope of a lost world.

Local evangelism is a phase of pastoral work not to be despised, but is often crowded out in part at least by the numerous claims that must be presented and pressed on the hearts of the people. Especially is this true of our country churches most of which have no evening service, and at best have only two Sunday services per month.

Now for several years our State Mission Board has employed men to do special work along this line from which many of our churches and pastors have been greatly benefited; and at first it was hoped that from a financial point of view this work would be self sustaining. But not so. It appears that where

such has been done the churches have contributed to its support and credited the amount thus contributed to their apportionment to State Missions. Thus it will be seen that when the Board is asked to employ an evengelist it is equivalent to asking for one more missionary for whose support no provision has been made. Your committee would recommend that where a church obtains the services of said evangelists, that whatever contribution is made to the brother for his services shall be extra, and not credited to said church's apportionment to State Missions.

Your committee has observed the fact that a tent meeting in our smaller towns and mill villages will attract a crowd both from the town and surrounding country. People who seldom if ever go to church will go to a tent meeting. It appears to the committee that if our State Board would employ and equip with a tent some man, a sane man, possessing evangelistic power, and send him out to aid the pastors of such towns and communities that a great work could be done in bringing into the kingdom these otherwise unreachable people.

Your committee would caution our evangelists and pastors against the tendency to make numbers at the fearful expense of bringing unregenerate people into the churches.

Respectfully submitted,

H. L. BAGGOTT.

TWENTIETH ANNUAL REPORT OF THE BOARD OF TRUSTEES OF CONNIE MAXWELL ORPHANAGE.

In making its annual report to the Convention, your Board of Trustees makes grateful acknowledgment for the goodness and mercy of God. The large measure in which he has moved upon the hearts of our people, and the generous support which they have given our Orphanage, has made it possible to report the most successful year, with the largest income, since it was established in 1892.

Last year while the Convention was in session at Laurens the Convention Building at the Orphanage was burned down. The same day pledges to rebuild the building were made on the floor of the Convention and the new building is now complete.

The annual meeting of the Board of Trustees was held at the Orphanage May 23d. All of the members of the board were present except two. This was the nineteenth anniversary of the Orphanage and was celebrated by laying the corner-stone of the Terrill Smith Industrial Building which is now finished and occupied.

An unknown benefactor is erecting a sanitarium at the Orphanage at a cost of $5,000. This building is about half-finished.

Mrs. J. J. Major, of Anderson, has given $1,000 for the purpose of establishing a scholarship. We have also received a gift of $1,000 from the estate of R. B. Monk, of Campobello. We received from the Callaham Estate, in Anderson county, a bequest about equal to the cost of our water-works system. Our trustees decided to devote this bequest to paying for the water-works, and to erect a suitable memorial stating that it was the gift of Mr. Callaham.

The Orphanage is growing in size, with increasing responsibilities. We are fortunate in having a Superintendent who is equal to the demands made upon him. Much executive ability is required to carry on successfully these various interests committed to his care.

G. B. BUELL, President.

REPORT OF THE SUPERINTENDENT OF CONNIE MAXWELL ORPHANAGE TO THE BOARD OF TRUSTEES.

For the Year Ending November 30, 1911.

The year has been marked by steady progress in the various departments of work at the Orphanage, and as we look on the many busy months that have passed we gratefully acknowledge the oversight and guidance of our Heavenly Father, and record earnest appreciation of the support of the brotherhood.

Buildings.

It will be recalled that while the Convention was in session at Laurens last year house No. 6, known as Convention Building, burned to the ground. The insurance upon the building together with the pledges made at the Convention, were about sufficient to reconstruct the house. Our financial report shows that the building is not entirely paid for, as about $600 in pledges are still unredeemed. It will be understood that we lost not only the house but all the clothing and bed clothing and furniture as well, so that the entire loss was greater by perhaps $1,000 than the mere cost of the house. Four of the rooms have been furnished by friends, and we are letting each room bear a memorial card indicating the fact that it was individually furnished. The names in the rooms are as follows: Robert King, Hugh Z. Graham, J. W. Ferguson, and Annie G. McDowell. On the first day of April the new house was occupied and the happy family re-entered its doors. Mrs. McDaniel, the house-mother of the boys, returned to them on this date and it is no exaggeration to say that it was a happy re-united family that gathered to dedicate the building in prayer and praise. Mrs. McDaniel is a mother indeed to the boys and they recognized that they were blessed in her return.

The Terrill Smith Industrial Building was begun in the spring and the corner-stone was laid with Masonic ceremonies by Orlando Sheppard, Past Grand Master of the State, on the 23d day of May last. Addresses were delivered by brother Sheppard, the officiating Mason, and by Dr. W. C. Smith, nephew of Mr. Terrill Smith and the executor of his will. The building was subsequently finished and was occupied October 1st. The printing establishment was installed on the second floor and is a complete little job office. Mr. W. B. Tarkington, a capable printer and a fine Baptist gentleman, is in charge of this department and leads the boys in their work as well as to give them instruction in the "art preservative of all arts."

Last summer a generous Baptist brother, whose name we are not allowed to disclose, expressed his willingness to erect a Sanitarium on the Orphanage grounds. This building has been pushed towards completion but is just about half finished at present. The gratitude of all our Orphanage people has been expressed for this splendid gift, and we rank our unknown friend among the nobility.

Other Gifts.

Mrs. J. J. Major, of Anderson, has, during the year, paid into our treasury the sum of $1,000 for the purpose of founding a scholarship in memory of her mother. The amount has been invested and is yielding 8 per cent interest, secured by splendid real estate mortgage.

Mrs. R. B. Monk has paid $1,000 to carry out the wishes of her husband as expressed in his last will and testament. I suggest that this amount be devoted to the installation of electricity at the Orphanage. The work has already been done but no special arrangement made for payment of its introduction and it appears to me that this amount might pay for this extra expense and that a suitable inscription might be placed in one of our buildings in memory of brother Monk and his generous provision for the Orphanage.

I will also suggest that the unnamed cottage at the Orphanage, known as No. 9, hereafter bear the name of Cuthbert Cottage. The money received last year from the estate of Rev. Lucius Cuthbert was not designated in any way to perpetuate his memory. The amount of his legacy will cover the cost of this house and it would appear appropriate that it bear his name, and it is certainly appropriate that we should find some way in which to connect his name with the Orphanage in recognition of his kindly thought for the orphan children.

Acknowledgement is made of receipt of $197 from Mrs. Mary E. Clement, proceeds of an insurance policy on the life of her husband. Also of $25 from the estate of Robert King. Your attention is also called to a generous contribution of $150 from

the Grand Lodge Knights of Pythias of South Carolina, and $120 from Head Camp Woodmen of the World of South Carolina. Receipt of residue from Callaham Estate in Anderson County has brought the total amount to $5,728.80. It has already been decided by the Board of Trustees, and is on record, that this amount offset the installation of waterworks at the Orphanage and that a suitable tablet be erected in one of the buildings in memory of Mr. Callaham.

The School.

No special change has been made in the standard of school work. Ten grades are maintained and a number of colleges receive our graduates without re-examination. The ninth and tenth grades now attend school the entire morning and work at manual tasks during the morning. The seventh and eighth grades engage in manual work during the morning and attend school in the afternoon.

Nine boys and girls finished the course and graduated last June. Their names are as follows: Elizabeth Peden, Leta White, Blanche Reep, Sallie Foy, Elise Ellison, Ruth Crick, Lena Padgett, Duva Nixon, and Don Altman. The address to the graduating class was delivered by Rev. George P. White, pastor at North Augusta.

Miss Jeannette Murdoch, the principal of the school, has devoted herself to its interests, not only with fidelity, but with signal ability and success. Mr. G. H. Smart has taught music four mornings each week. Seven teachers in all are employed.

Miscellaneous.

"Work Day" was observed September 30th and has yielded results amounting to about $5,000. This was a splendid amount to receive as result of one day's effort, and yet there is some question as to whether it is well to depend to so large extent on the observance of one day, as unfavorable weather or other causes might produce a great shortage in annual receipts. Unquestionably the apportionment plan is the thing for all our churches and Sunday schools and it would seem wise if all our people would co-operate in its observance.

Health has as a rule been good during the year. Four patients are now in the Sanitarium under the care of Miss Bond, who gives her time exclusively to the care of the sick. James Calk was operated upon for appendicitis some weeks ago and is now convalescent. The other patients have improved in a most gratifying way. Carey Bass spent three months at the Grady Hospital in Atlanta last winter and was treated by Atlanta surgeons. Connie Maxwell Orphanage was not charged a dollar by either the surgeons or the institution.

Improvements have been made at the Laundry that will make the work for the girls next year very much easier. It will also enable them to do their work much more quickly and to send the garments to the matrons in decidedly better condition. About 3,000 garments go to the Laundry every week.

One of the most conspicuous features of the Orphanage village is the spirit of the place. The buildings and material equipment are not so attractive or worthy as the spirit of fraternity and co-operation. For so large a number and so promiscuous a gathering it can be truthfully said that we have as a general thing marked co-operation among our workers and obedience on the part of the children. This is the highest test of an institution and the spirit that prevails is more important than equipment or annual receipts.

A feature of the year has been an effort to standardize the conduct and the expenses of each of the cottages. Our system is unique in that we have dining-room and kitchen in each cottage rather than at a central plant. It is unquestionable that this plan is more expensive though the advantages in the homelike life and natural rearing of the children more than counter-balance, as we believe, the extra cost. A system of checking has been installed by which account of every article sent to each house is tabulated. Under this system it can easily be discovered if a matron is extravagant or careless, either as to orders for clothing or orders for provisions. The inequality has at times been marked, as it is of course impossible always to secure conscientious and capable matrons. It is thought that the new system will work not only to the profit of the Orphanage financially but to the comfort and satisfaction of the matrons themselves.

The property equipment is now worth about $200,000, half of which, or thereabouts, represents buildings estimated at their original cost. This is no mean showing for twenty years of activity. A most gratifying feature of this statement is that it is all South Carolina money, neither Mr. Carnegie nor Mr. Rockefeller having had any part in it. It furthermore represents the gifts of our own Baptist people.

Acknowledgement is made of many shipments of boxes of dry goods, crates of poultry, barrels of flour, potatoes and various other articles. This feature of aid is of a very solid kind and substantially helps the work. The estimated value of these goods for the year is $3,353.45.

Farm and Garden.

The drought of the late summer was decidedly adverse to the gardens and the farm. Diligent attention on the part of Mr. D. M. Nixon at the Orphanage Farm and Mr. W. E. Cooper at the Maxwell Farm has succeeded in producing crops worth

$11,085.42. This is only $63.12 in advance of last year, but under the conditions is an excellent showing for these capable and highly efficient men. Our reports show that we have produced for consumption: 12,675 gallons of milk; 1,000 bushels of potatoes; 65 tons of stover; 120 tons of ensilage; 24 tons of hay; 8 tons of mangels; 2,100 pounds of seed cotton; 5,000 pounds of beef and pork; 340 bushels of vegetables; 1,410 bushels of corn; 70 bushels of wheat; 300 bushels of oats; 85 bushels of fruit; 80 bushels of peas; 2,000 melons; 1,109 gallons of canned fruit.

A. T. JAMISON, Supt. and Treas.

CONDENSED REPORT OF TREASURER.

Debit.

Cash on hand last year	$ 881 56
From Associations	23,992 81
Personal Contributions	1,219 65
Miscellaneous	1,459 02
Vegetables, etc., sold	480 00
Press	142 38
Chapel Fund	392 31
Interest and Rent	800 99
Loans	3,000 00
Convention Building Fund	5,532 61
Callaham Estate	2,728 80
R. B. Monk Estate	1,000 00
Smith Estate	6,287 14
Mrs. J. J. Major	1,000 00
	$48,917 27

Credit.

Administration	$ 2,603 24
School	3,663 05
Fuel, Lights and Power	1,807 98
Clothing	2,363 26
Medicines and the sick	1,015 90
Matrons	2,281 90
Freight and Express	289 98
Improvements and Repairs	2,660 41
Convention Minutes	108 33
Convention Building	6,340 78
Insurance and Interest	1,514 96
Bills Payable	3,000 00
Press	448 78
Smith Estate	6,020 33

Sanitarium	3,946 09
Provisions	10,209 39
Cash on Hand	642 89
	$48,917 27

Apportionments.

The following table exhibits the apportionments and collections for the year. The amounts in the first column indicate the apportionment, and those in the second column the amounts contributed:

Abbeville	$ 1,600 00	$ 1,252 78
Aiken	500 00	383 83
Barnwell	700 00	687 06
Beaverdam	600 00	589 52
Broad River	800 00	916 99
Charleston	700 00	426 47
Chester	500 00	399 58
Chesterfield	300 00	383 88
Colleton	250 00	198 92
Dorchester	25 00	26 35
Edgefield	900 00	620 93
Edisto	300 00	252 86
Fairfield	800 00	534 52
Florence	600 00	561 86
Greenville	1,500 00	1,635 88
Kershaw	300 00	269 93
Laurens	1,500 00	1,743 31
Lexington	150 00	22 96
Moriah	700 00	539 34
North Greenville	400 00	384 11
Orangeburg	600 00	470 94
Pee Dee	1,400 00	1,331 30
Pickens	250 00	196 92
Piedmont	450 00	326 87
Reedy River	600 00	426 74
Ridge	1,000 00	791 46
Saluda	2,500 00	2,718 56
Santee	1,200 00	1,165 20
Savannah River	400 00	511 45
Southeast	400 00	431 58
Spartanburg	2,000 00	1,365 50
Twelve Mile River	50 00	38 86
Union County	500 00	434 29
Waccamaw	400 00	357 74
Welsh Neck	1,000 00	1,215 13
York	500 00	359 07

A. T. Jamison, Treasurer, in account with Connie Maxwell Orphanage.

DR.

1910.	To cash on hand	$ 881 56
1911.	Abbeville Association	1,272 78
	Aiken Association	383 83
	Barnwell Association	687 06
	Beaverdam Association	589 59
	Broad River Association	916 99
	Charleston Association	426 47
	Chester Association	399 58
	Chesterfield Association	383 88
	Colleton Association	198 92
	Dorchester Association	26 35
	Edgefield Association	620 93
	Edisto Association	252 86
	Fairfield Association	534 52
	Florence Association	561 86
	Greenville	1,635 88
	Kershaw Association	269 93
	Laurens Association	1,743 31
	Lexington Association	23 01
	Moriah Association	539 34
	North Greenville	384 11
	Orangeburg Association	470 94
	Pee Dee	1,331 30
	Pickens Association	196 92
	Piedmont Association	326 87
	Reedy River Association	426 74
	Ridge Association	791 46
	Saluda Association	2,718 56
	Santee Association	1,165 20
	Savannah River Association	511 45
	Southeast Association	431 58
	Spartanburg Association	1,365 50
	Twelve Mile River Association	38 86
	Union County Association	434 29
	Waccamaw Association	357 74
	Welsh Neck Association	1,215 13
	York Association	359 07
	Personal Contributions	1,219 65
	Miscellaneous	1,459 02
	Other Sources	480 00
	Estate R. B. Monk	1,000 00
	Estate Isham Callaham	2,728 80
	Chapel Fund	392 31
	Mrs. J. J. Major	1,000 00

Smith Estate	6,287	14
Bills payable	3,000	00
Convention Building	5,382	61
Furnishing Convention Building	150	00
Interest and rents	800	99
Press	142	38
	$48,917	27

CR.

1911.	By cash paid Miss E. Bond	$ 480	00
	Convention Building	6,074	40
	Clothing	1,831	28
	Miss Tallulah Crowther	350	00
	Mrs. M. A. Cromer	201	25
	Extra Helpers	190	23
	Miss Alma Elgin	210	00
	Fuel and Light	1,807	98
	Freight and Express	289	98
	Farm and Garden	4,190	50
	Furnishing	970	01
	Miss E. Grant	331	50
	Miss L. L. Glenn	349	00
	Miss Sue Gilbert	192	50
	Miss Josie Harden	312	50
	Miss Fay Hudgens	230	00
	Miss Elmira Harden	105	00
	Insurance	397	66
	Callison Note	1,000	00
	Furnishing Convention Building	266	38
	Interest	1,117	30
	Improvements	929	15
	Mrs. L. C. Jackson	157	50
	A. T. Jamison	1,800	00
	Miss M. E. Irby	206	67
	Miss Sarah C. Jamison	100	00
	Library	215	43
	Laundry	129	48
	Miss Lula Loner	108	00
	Maxwell farm	2,052	76
	Miss J. Murdoch	465	00
	Miss A. B. Montgomery	208	75
	Miss K. McCallman	435	00
	Medicines and the sick	535	90
	Mrs. C. E. McDaniel	160	00
	Miss Ola Major	118	00
	Office expenses	200	11
	D. M. Nixon	900	00

W. H. Nixon	480 00
Press	448 78
Provisions	2,486 13
Mrs. R. G. Parrott	180 00
Convention minutes	108 33
Repairs	761 25
School supplies	677 22
Miss L. T. Sherwood	242 00
G. H. Smart	465 00
Mrs. M. Sheppard	210 00
Miss Lucy Sauls	81 00
Smith Building	6,020 33
Stereopticon	32 35
Sanitarium	3,946 09
Miss Carrie Soudley	75 00
Traveling expenses	168 13
Mrs. A. C. White	237 50
Miss Leta White	36 00
Bills payable	2,000 00
Cash on hand	642 89
	$48,917 27

To the Baptist State Convention, Greenwood, S. C.

Dear Brethren: I have examined for year ending November 30th, 1911, the books of Rev. A. T. Jamison, Superintendent of Connie Maxwell Orphanage, and find the same carefully and neatly kept, and correct.

Respectfully,
J. K. DURST, Auditor.

REPORT ON ORPHANAGE REPORTS.

With deepest gratitude to God the Convention may look back upon the record of achievement which the reports of the Superintendent of our Orphanage and the President of its Board of Trustees so strongly show. The apportionment asked of the denomination, though larger than ever before, has been fully reached. Nine associations met and exceeded the amounts asked of them; many others came very near the mark, and all did so well, that, with the generous personal contributions not included under this head we are permitted with mingled pride and humility to make this gratifying showing. Wonderfully hath God so wrought in the few short years of the life of our institution that there is to be shown the brethren as they come up in annual Convention to this city, its home, the splendid and valuable plant that is a credit to and the pride of our churches.

Three new buildings have been erected since our last meeting: the new Convention Building, modern in style and equipment, the Terrill Smith Industrial Building and the new Sanitarium, being erected by a friend of the institution who modestly conceals his identity, a structure that will fill an important need in the Orphanage village.

We note with gratitude the increasingly large personal gifts and bequests that evidence the place the Orphanage holds in the affections of our people.

We express hearty approbation of the action of the Trustees in perpetuating the memory of our departed brother, Lucius Cuthbert, by naming "Cuthbert Cottage" commemorating his bequest.

The success of the "Work Day" collection in our Sunday schools deserves special mention. The sum raised was larger than ever before; and while urging even greater diligence upon our Sunday schools, and that increased numbers avail themselves of the privilege of participation in this work of love, we especially call for no relaxation of effort on the part of pastors or churches, lest this free will offering of the Sunday schools be suffered to hinder and take the place of the regular church contribution.

Finally, on no department of our work has our heavenly Father more clearly set the mark of His divine approval, and to Him be given praise.

Respectfully submitted,
CHAS. A. SMITH, for Committee.

REPORT OF THE BOARD OF MINISTERIAL EDUCATION.

We are glad to report that there has been no decrease in the number of ministerial students attending Furman University and the Furman Fitting School.

At the annual meeting of the Board thirty-three students applied for aid. The amount asked for by these students is between $3,300.00 and $3,400.00.

The Board announces with gratitude that the contributions from the associations of the State have increased from $1,485.16 last year to $2,093.25—an increase of nearly one-third and is an increase of over one hundred per cent. above the contributions of two years ago. The amount paid by students on notes is $261.00 as against $336.55 last year. The sum secured from the invested fund for this conventional year is $775.00. The present indebtedness of the Board is $1,126.98.

With these facts before them the Board at its last meeting decided to promise aid to the students for the first half of the session only, that is, February 1, 1912, and in its last conven-

tional report the Board asked that apportionments for this object be as much as three thousand dollars, but the committee on apportionments made it twenty-five hundred dollars and the Convention so voted. The plain truth is that the Board cannot meet the demands that are now upon it unless more money is apportioned and raised for this purpose. The demands are greater because of the larger number of students and because of the increase in the board that they have to pay.

Respectfully submitted,

HENRY MILLER.

REPORT OF THE TREASURER OF BOARD OF MINISTERIAL EDUCATION.

September 1st, 1910, to November 30th, 1911.

September 1st, 1910. To balance on hand		$ 13 95
To received from Associations as follows:		
Abbeville	$ 76 60	
Aiken	23 00	
Barnwell	26 82	
Beaverdam	17 33	
Broad River	33 90	
Charleston	43 08	
Chester	104 41	
Chesterfield	20 24	
Colleton	13 79	
Dorchester	.....	
Edgefield	24 25	
Edisto	1 50	
Fairfield	31 60	
Florence	41 59	
Greenville	240 43	
Kershaw	9 59	
Laurens	211 21	
Lexington	18 00	
Moriah	47 20	
North Greenville	28 37	
Orangeburg	45 19	
Pee Dee	163 77	
Pickens	3 40	
Piedmont	24 28	
Reedy River	30 00	
Ridge	73 73	
Saluda	101 10	
Santee	102 00	
Savannah River	60 26	
Southeast	21 83	

Spartanburg	80 02	
Twelve Mile River	1 00	
Union County	27 98	
Waccamaw	92 36	
Welsh Neck	92 62	
York	44 65	
Miscellaneous	116 14	$2,093 24
Received on notes from students		261 00
Received from B. E. Geer, Treasurer, Interest on Invested Fund		775 00
Borrowed from City National Bank		536 00
Balance in Bank		227 10
Total		$3,906 29
Due B. E. Geer, Treasurer, on Tuition		1,126 98
Total received		$5,033 27

DISBURSEMENTS.

BY PAID—	Board	Tuition	Total	Association
Bridges, W. M.	$ 100 00	$ 50 00	$ 150 00	Spartanburg
Barber, J. W.	50 00	40 00	90 00	York
Irby, G. W.	80 00	50 00	120 00	Saluda
Mitchell, L. D.	65 00	50 00	115 00	Laurens
Pittman, J. F.	100 00	50 00	150 00	Chester
Watson, T. H.	100 00	50 00	150 00	Pee Dee
Black, Walter	.....	50 00	50 00	Edgefield
Kirby, L. E.	100 00	50 00	150 00	Greenville
Broom, J. H.	100 00	50 00	150 00	Spartanburg
Raines, L. H.	100 00	50 00	150 00	N. Greenville
Hill, D. L.	.....	50 00	50 00	Greenville
Mangum, G. C.	.....	50 00	50 00	Greenville
Huff, J. W.	100 00	50 00	150 00	N. Greenville
Smith, H. C.	100 00	50 00	150 00	Greenville
Epps, G. C.	50 00	50 00	100 00	York
Lipscomb, W. W.	.....	50 00	50 00	Broad River
O'Kelley, H. A.	40 00	.....	40 00	Greenville
Barnett, J. R.	100 00	50 00	150 00	Laurens
Edwards, W. W.	.....	15 00	15 00	Greenville
Wrenn, J. N.	50 00	50 00	100 00	Abbeville
Baker, Clifton	.....	50 00	50 00	Pee Dee
Snow, E. M.	.....	50 00	50 00	Greenville
McGill, J. F.	20 00	.....	20 00	Laurens
Hodgens, H. M.	.....	50 00	50 00	Greenville
Allen, J. R.	.....	50 00	50 00	Pee Dee
Lee, R. G.	.....	50 00	50 00	York

Hammond, W. M. .	55 00	50 00	105 00	Beaverdam
Jackson, J. E. . . .	.....	50 00	50 00	Ridge
Feaster, W. L. . .	50 00	50 00	100 00	Union County
Harris, F. G. . . .	100 00	50 00	150 00	Greenville
Hawkins, Julian . .	50 00	50 00	100 00	Saluda
Smith, C. W. . . .	.....	25 00	25 00	Spartanburg
Totals	$1510 00	$1430 00	$2940 00	

Paid City National Bank	$ 536 00	
Paid City National Bank, interest.....	8 81	
Paid Office Expenses	231 48	
Paid balance on Board, year 1910.....	152 00	
Paid on board, session '10-'11.....	138 00	
Total	$3,906 29	
Paid by notes to B. E. Geer, Treasurer..	1,126 98	
Total	$5,023 27	
Notes on hand Sept. 1st, 1910.....		$ 9,027 99
Notes, session 1910-1911.....		1,510 00
		$10,537 99

Deduct notes paid by:	
Lavender, F. G.	$181 00
Williams, H. K.....	10 00
Wilder, W. J.	25 00
Machen, J. H.	5 00
Blackwell, B. L.....	40 00
	$261 00
Notes now on hand.....	$10,276 99

JNO. M. DANIEL,
Sec. and Treasurer Board Min. Education.

I have examined the above and find it correct.

C. B. BOBO, Acting Auditor.

December, 1911.

REPORT ON REPORT ON MINISTERIAL EDUCATION.

Your committee to whom was referred the report of the Board of Ministerial Education find that thirty-three young men are being aided at Furman University at a cost of about $3,400 for this collegiate year. The income of the Board from all sources has been $3,129 25. This was not sufficient to meet its present needs; and besides debt from the two previous years is yet on the Board. At present the total indebtedness of the Board is $1,126.98.

We are glad to note that the contributions from the churches have shown a commendable increase over last year, and believe that a larger apportionment should be made for this Board.

Your committee would make the following recommendations:

1. That the Board be instructed to help students both in Furman University and in the Furman Fitting School, provided its funds will justify the expenditure, but if a choice must be made that the Board help only the students of Furman University. As to the question of helping both in the matter of board and tuition or tuition only, the Board is left to its own judgment.

2. That the Board be instructed not to discontinue needed help on the first of February, 1912, but that it be authorized to borrow the necessary money to meet its expenses for the balance of the session.

3. That the apportionment for this Board be placed at $4,000.

4. That the Board be instructed to give the Convention of 1912 its judgment as to the wisdom of continuing the policy of taking notes from students who receive help from the Board. There are those who think that this policy should be discontinued or modified, and we feel that the Convention should have the benefit of the Board's long experience of the working of the policy.

In conclusion, your committee would call the Convention's attention to the importance of this Board's work. It needs a new emphasis. This fund is necessary if we are to have an educated ministry. This fact is not open to doubt. More than one hundred years of experience sustains it.

Z. T. CODY,
H. A. WILLIS,
J. N. TOLAR,
C. W. SALTER.

REPORT OF THE AGED MINISTERS' RELIEF BOARD.

The work for the Old Preachers is moving on to something better all the time, even though there are some pastors who seem to feel about this work as the half-way converts at Ephesus expressed themselves about the Holy Ghost—"We did not so much as hear whether the Holy Spirit was given." Possibly it may be necessary for some to linger behind as a sort of rear-guard in all great movements, and we must not censure our brethren who occupy that position in this case. A great deal more is being done than formerly. By and by, all the pastors will see how great a mistake they make when they profess satisfaction with taking one small collection for this

work during the whole year. The brethren who take no collection at all will either pass on into the silence of the everlasting, or turn up as beneficiaries of this same Board, and spend the remaining days of life contemplating the follies of their better days, and lamenting the golden opportunities of service which they despised.

The number of our wards still hangs about fifty. It is now fifty-three, with two applicants awaiting investigation. During the year, we have enrolled seven and lost four by death, so that the roll of names is a sort of kaleidoscopic thing, always changing, and yet always the same.

The inside history of the work for the old and poor belongs to the unwritten story of the world. It cannot be written and should not be. The weak and poverty-stricken, the old and laid-aside, do not like to see their sorrows spread out before a gaping world. It is enough to be poor, without having the fact paraded before the eyes of the unsympathizing. The members of the Board who are trying to conduct the work feel that the great task before them now is to give respectability to it—to take away from it the almshouse feature, and to induce the recipients of our benefactions to believe that they are merely receiving a portion of what is justly due them.

B. WALSH, Chairman.

C. C. BROWN, Sec. and Treas.

REPORT OF C. C. BROWN, TREASURER AGED MINISTERS' RELIEF BOARD.

December 1, 1910-December 1, 1911.

DR.

To balance last report.....$1,624 39
To received from interest, etc..... 1,526 79
To received from Associations, etc.:
Abbeville, $201.00; Aiken, $128.00; Barnwell, $227.10; Beaverdam, 69.25; Broad River, $89.35; Charleston, $246.43; Chester, $104.95; Chesterfield, $66.90; Colleton, $65.80; Edgefield, $110.50; Edisto, $26.45; Fairfield, $132.16; Florence, $137.14; Greenville, $344.26; Kershaw, $87.50; Laurens, $267.28; Lexington, $56.78; Moriah, $204.21; North Greenville, $70.86; Orangeburg, $184.27; Pee Dee, $290.70; Pickens, $32.44; Piedmont, $53.87; Reedy River, $105.79; Ridge, $189.75; Saluda, $573.00; Santee, $598.00; Savannah River, $295.41; Southeast, $97.91; Spartan-

burg, $328.20; Twelve Mile River, $6.78; Union County, $76.12; Waccamaw, $170.67; Welsh Neck, $270.28; York, $100.95; W. M. Union, $278.79		6,288 85
		$9,440 03

CR.

By paid—		
Postage	$ 34 70	
Beneficiaries, first quarter	1,115 50	
Beneficiaries, second quarter	1,138 00	
Beneficiaries, third quarter	1,168 00	
Beneficiaries, fourth quarter	1,192 50	
Lee & Moise, for investment	3,265 22	
Christmas edition Baptist Courier	20 00	
Sumter Job Printing Company	1 25	
Walker, Evans & Cogswell	5 30	
Stamped envelopes	21 44	
Knight Bros.	6 25	
Levey Bros. & Co.,	9 00	
On Convention Minutes	43 33	
A. B. Dick Co.	5 10	
Stamped envelopes	56 20	
Winthrop Press—Coin cards	24 00	
Dime Albums	8 00	8,113 79
Balance in bank		1,326 24
		$9,440 03

I have examined the report of C. C. Brown, Treasurer Aged Ministers' Relief Board, and find the same to be correct, with the necessary vouchers.

E. H. RHAME, Auditor.

List of Beneficiaries, the Amount paid to each Annually, the Associations to which they belong, with some Explanatory Notes.

J. W. Atkinson	Kershaw	$ 80 00
J. H. Blanton	Pee Dee	100 00
Mrs. S. E. Broaddus	Reedy River	120 00
Mrs. M. J. Brasington	Moriah	72 00
Mrs. Elizabeth Barton	North Greenville	60 00
A. J. Bonner	Spartanburg	120 00
Mrs. M. L. Corley (1)	Fairfield	75 00
J. M. Crain	North Greenville	72 00
Mrs. L. J. Cooper	Laurens	96 00

Mrs. H. E. Crapse	Savannah River	96	00
D. F. Carter	Beaverdam	50	00
Robt. Cobb	Beaverdam	60	00
Mrs. Elizabeth Calley	Twelve Mile River	40	00
Mrs. M. Christopher (2)	Greenville	72	00
M. L. Davis (3)	North Greenville	15	00
Mrs. W. J. Dowell	Fairfield	100	00
Mrs. Rebecca Dodd (4)	Colleton	15	00
Mrs. S. S. Edge (5)	Waccamaw	15	00
Mrs. Catharine Elsey	Dorchester	50	00
Mrs. Z. S. Ervin	Spartanburg	200	00
Mrs. M. E. Fewox	Colleton	72	00
W. M. Foster	Broad River	100	00
H. Fowler (6)	Reedy River	100	00
Mrs. M. M. Getsinger	Spartanburg	100	00
Isaac Gay	Kershaw	72	00
J. T. Grant	Chesterfield	100	00
L. Hall	Lexington	96	00
Miss Annie Hinton	Chester	120	00
Mrs. H. M. Hiott	Colleton	60	00
B. Holder	Pickens	120	00
Mrs. S. E. Jordan	Abbeville	120	00
Mrs. A. T. Kirton	Kershaw	96	00
G. W. Kelly	Lexington	72	00
Mrs. M. Lecroy (7)	Edisto	37	50
D. Littleton (8)	Twelve Mile River	54	00
Mrs. S. A. Little (9)	Ridge	45	00
Mrs. B. Littleton (10)	Twelve Mile River	12	50
P. Milligan	Waccamaw	140	00
Mrs. M. J. Martin	Aiken	84	00
M. J. Moore	Beaverdam	80	00
W. D. McMillan	Barnwell	120	00
Mrs. L. J. Norris	Fairfield	100	00
T. F. Nelson	Piedmont	96	00
Mrs. E. Pridgen	Waccamaw	80	00
D. Ramey	Twelve Mile River	40	00
S. T. Russell (11)	South East	60	00
J. M. Shell (12)	Laurens	30	00
Mrs. J. M. Sanders	Beaverdam	80	00
Mrs. D. A. Swindler	Spartanburg	150	00
J. B. Skipper	Waccamaw	100	00
G. W. Smith	Beaverdam	100	00
Mrs. S. R. Willeford	Greenville	120	00
W. M. White	Broad River	72	00
J. S. Weeks	Colleton	72	00
Mrs. C. E. Williams	Savannah River	60	00
Asa West	Waccamaw	100	00
Mrs. M. A. Way (13)	Savannah River	45	00

Notes explanatory of the foregoing:

1. Mrs. M. L. Corley was enrolled in April, and has received but three payments.

2. Mrs. M. Christopher became a beneficiary in January, 1911.

7. Mrs. M. Lecroy was enrolled in March, and has received but one payment.

4. Mrs. Rebecca Dodd died in March, having received but one payment.

5. Mrs. S. S. Edge was enrolled in October, and has received one payment.

6. H. Fowler died October 15th.

7. Mrs. M. Lecroy was enrolled in March, and has received three payments.

8. D. Littleton died after receiving three payments.

9. Mrs. S. A. Little was enrolled in February, and has received three payments.

10. Mrs. B. Littleton was enrolled in September, and has received one payment.

11. S. T. Russell was enrolled in May, and has received two payments.

12. J. M. Shell died in March after receiving one payment.

13. Mrs. M. A. Way was enrolled in February, and has received three payments.

REPORT ON THE REPORT OF THE AGED MINISTERS' RELIEF BOARD.

Your committee reports that it appears from the report of the Treasurer of the Board that the churches have contributed to the relief of the aged ministers during the Convention year $6,288.85. That amount represents our appreciation of the work and claims of the veterans, who by reason of age or other infirmities have ceased from their labors. They laid the foundations. They have finished their work. Standing on the foundation which they laid, we are able to reach higher and achieve greater things. Surely and gladly we acknowledge that the vantage ground on which we stand was won for us by them. We have entered into their labors and are sharers of their toils. Have they not a righteous claim to share in ours? Verily, they have. We believe that Bro. Brown and his glorious boys have a love claim and a co-partnership claim upon the churches. We believe in the veterans and the splendid work they did for us, which makes possible the work we are doing today. We would acknowledge the righteousness of their claim. We would acknowledge also Father Brown's noble efforts as deserving of our loving encouragement. The committee would make two recommendations.

1. That the Board increase the gifts to beneficiaries at least three per cent.

2. That the churches be asked to give to this Board during the next Convention year the sum of $9,500.

Respectfully submitted,

R. B. WATSON, for Committee.

REPORT OF THE BOARD OF TRUSTEES OF FURMAN UNIVERSITY.

The enrollment by classes for the session of 1911-12 is as follows:

Seniors	23
Juniors	31
Sophomores	48
Freshmen	73
Total	175

in college classes, with eighty-four in the Fitting School, making 259 in all. There are thirty-five students for the ministry. Classes in mission study are doing excellent work, and the Judson Memorial Baraca class in the Bible School of the First Baptist church, taught by Prof. B. E. Geer, has a membership of 100 students.

The last week in November, Dr. T. Brunson Ray, of Richmond, held special services, speaking three times a day in the Alumni Hall, on the Christian Life. The result has been a genuine revival of religion, in which very nearly every student was reached. There were old fashioned repentance for sin, confessions of faith, struggles with decisions about life work—one strong young man giving himself publicly to the ministry, and another to the foreign field. And by all these the whole student community was profoundly and permanently blessed.

Two new professors—J. H. Jackson and R. N. Daniel—have charge of the English department under the superintendence of Prof. Geer, who himself proposes to give this session a course of lessons on Sidney Lanier. Prof. Jackson comes to us from the graduate school of Harvard University, and Prof. Daniel has a post-graduate degree from the University of Chicago. These gentlemen are approving themselves in every way to faculty and students.

The new headmaster of the Fitting School, Mr. R. C. Burts, is already well-known throughout the State, and the confidence of our people that he is the right man in the right place is sure to grow. Mr. A. B. Carson, the new man in the Fitting School teaching force, is giving general satisfaction.

Beginning with 1912 the University will publish a quarterly bulletin, the April number of which will be the annual catalog.

The James C. Furman Hall of Science will come regularly

into use January 3, 1912. Its completion and formal opening will be marked by appropriate exercises. The building is a surprise and delight to all who have gone through it, and its interior furnishings will be of the same grade with those of the best science halls in the country.

Contributions to Current Support since December, 1910, have been received from thirty-four associations. Only the Pee Dee has sent in its full apportionment; but we look to other associations to follow this lead. More churches than ever before have sent in contributions.

The Living Endowment Union has listed $43,000.00. On this amount the 252 members of the Union agree to pay 5 per cent. per annum. Of those whose pledges are due 180 have paid, and some of those who have not paid have made explanation, and we hope to keep the collections up to date. We earnestly commend this method to all our people. From June to December, 1911, contributions to the Current Support and to the Living Endowment Union have amounted to $1,790.46—showing an increase over the receipts for the same period in 1910 of $590.00. From these sources, from December 1st, 1910, to November 31, 1911, the Treasurer has received $3,055.03.

Mr. E. P. Easterling, for over four years, the Financial Agent of the University, has presented his resignation of the position, and the resignation has been accepted. Mr. Easterling's devotion to the institution and its interests is beyond praise. In his work for the Science Hall, the Endowment, the Living Endowment Union and for the Current Support fund, he has written his name deep into the records of the institution. The Board has referred to its Executive Committee the grave and difficult task of finding a worthy successor to this faithful servant of the cause of Christian education in South Carolina.

Your Board has heard with concern a decision of the Board of Ministerial Education to cut down by half the aid rendered to students, and to cut off aid altogether after February 1, unless otherwise instructed by the Convention. That Board feels compelled to this decision by the wholly inadequate contributions from the churches; and we, the Trustees of Furman, would urge upon the Convention a strong rally to the Board of Ministerial Education. These young men must be continued in school. But if so, the churches must take hold afresh of the business of helping them to meet their necessary expenses.

On October 28, 1911, Dr. Wallace Buttrick, Secretary of the General Education Board of New York, wrote the President of the University a letter in which he reported the proposition of his Board to contribute $25,000.00 toward the next $100,000.00 to be added to the General Endowment. The Board of Trustees have accepted the proposition and have set January 1, 1917, as the final date on which the conditions of the grant are to be

met. It is worthy of note that our institution was one of only six, out of more than sixty applicants, to be voted grants at the October meeting of the General Education Board.

A tentative statement of B. E. Geer, Treasurer, which he has made to the Trustees pending the preparation of a full report to be made in June and to be printed for general distribution shows a grand total of invested funds, including those invested in non-interest bearing buildings of $221,712.70.

REPORT ON REPORT OF BOARD OF TRUSTEES OF FURMAN UNIVERSITY.

Your committee to whom was committed the report on Furman University report as follows:

We note with pleasure and gratitude the healthy spiritual condition of the institution. We believe that a Christian college should stand for the highest Christian ideals, and it is a matter of thanksgiving that Furman University has been true to this ideal. We believe that the highest culture is Christian culture.

Again, we note with real gratification the fact that the financial condition is such that every one who reads the report and who takes the pains to look into the figures set forth in the statement of the financial side of the institution can readily see the true status of affairs. We believe that the full report of all invested funds, etc., promised by the Board for free distribution in June, will be acceptable to the denomination.

We make the following recommendations:

1. That the Living Endowment and Current Support be kept up. It will greatly help the churches and individuals by keeping them more in sympathy with the institution. Besides, this annual fund is a pressing need to the College.

2. That the institution see to it that no ministerial student is sent away in February. In our judgment the Board of Ministerial Education ought, by instruction of this Convention, to give aid to ministerial students, and that the co-operation of these boards ought to be such as will guarantee continued assistance to worthy young men preparing for the ministry.

3. We note that a successor to Rev. E. P. Easterling has been referred to the Executive Board. It is the feeling of your committee that Furman needs a man in the field as agent. There is much that such a man can do. But we further believe that his services will be worse than useless if he is not a man fitted to the delicate and trying position.

4. Your committee would heartily approve of the time limit set by the Trustees, January 1, 1917, as being full ample to

secure the $25,000 gift which has so generously been offered to Furman. But it is well even from this time forth to plan to make sure of it by raising our $75,000.

R. FORD.

REPORT OF THE BOARD OF TRUSTEES OF GREENVILLE FEMALE COLLEGE.

The Board of Trustees of the Greenville Female College has approved and adopted the following report of the Executive Committee of the Board of Trustees and also the following report of the President of the College and ordered the same to be reported to this Convention as the report of the Board. The recommendations therein contained have been approved and adopted by the Board.

To the Honorable Board of Trustees for Greenville Female College:

Your Executive Committee charged with executing the plans for buildings and improvements in buildings for the Greenville Female College respectfully shows:

That your Executive Committee has caused to be erected on the main grounds of the College lying next to the Orr property and in line with the other buildings of the College, a building three stories high exclusive of the basement. This building contains fifty-two rooms including four rooms in the basement. In the basement of this building are two class rooms, one for kindergarten and one for the primary department, and two rooms for trunks.

The first floor above the basement contains the President's apartments and also the College parlors; besides dormitories. The second and third floors are devoted entirely to dormitories. The building as completed is the same, the plan of which was adopted by this Board one year ago, with some modifications, the importance of which developed during the progress of the building. The building including all plumbing and lights and other equipments of like nature costs about forty thousand dollars.

In addition to this the two older buildings between the new building and the auditorium have been entirely renovated, new floors being put in every room and hallway, the floors in the hallways being of hard wood and the other floors being of the best pine material, and in addition your Committee has caused new floors to be put in some of the rooms in the present auditorium building, among which is the Lula Cagle room.

It has so arranged the buildings that the more important class rooms are on the first floor of the old building, no class room being on the second or third floor.

There are lavatories in all the dormitories in the College and the rooms in the old buildings are made as attractive and comfortable as those in the new. And clothes presses in each dormitory. The cost of renovating the old buildings amounts to about twelve thousand dollars.

Your Committee has caused all the class rooms to be furnished and equipped with the most modern and up-to-date furniture and equipment, and has caused all the dormitories to be furnished so as to make them attractive and comfortable.

The Executive offices have been moved to the front rooms on the first floor of the center of the buildings, and hard wood floors have been put in these offices, and they furnished in a most attractive manner.

Your Committee has also caused the servants' buildings to be removed to the back part of the College lot, and had a barn and cow stalls erected on the back part of the College lot. These cow stalls all have cement floors as required by sanitary regulations, and at the present time sixteen milch cows are kept therein. These buildings cost twelve hundred dollars.

Your Executive Committee contemplates beginning the erection of the new Auditorium and music rooms and dining room about the first of next February, and hopes to have the work completed by next June. It may become proper in the course of this work to modify to some extent the plans originally submitted and approved, especially as to the size of the Auditorium.

Your Committee will as soon as the present scholastic year closes change the present auditorium into dormitories as suggested by the original plans submitted and approved.

Your Committee recommends that another building be erected on the main College grounds, and that the DeCamp property be sold. Your Committee recommends that this building be erected just in the rear of the present auditorium and that it be three stories high, and that the first floors be given to class rooms, and that fourteen dormitories be placed on each of the other two floors, making twenty-eight dormitories in all. This with the dormitories to be placed in the present auditorium will enable the College to accommodate about two hundred and seventy boarders. When this work shall have been completed, there will be sufficient room in the College for many years to come, and with this room and such proper equipment as will go with it the College will be second to none in the South, and will be an institution for the education of our girls and young women, to which the Baptist denomination in the State may look with just pride and gratification, such equipment and

room in the hands of our zealous and very capable President will be used in such way as to give the largest returns in the Christian education of our girls and young women.

Respectfully,

B. M. SHUMAN, for Committee.

December 5th, 1911.

The President's Report to the Board of Trustees of the Greenville Female College.

As President of the Greenville Female College I would most respectfully submit the following report:

I.

Enrollment.

Collegiate, including specials	335
Sub-collegiate	36
Primary	36
Kindergarten	34
Total	431
Of this number there are	
Boarding students	181
Day students	250
Total	431

II.

Finances.

The financial condition of the Greenville Female College is most gratifying and shows that the work of the College is in a prosperous condition.

III.

Faculty and Force.

On account of the resignation of the teacher of Chemistry and Physics three days before the opening of the session, it became necessary to supply her place on short notice. The teacher chosen was not satisfactory and she remained but one month. The place was promptly filled without loss of a single day by an excellent teacher, who is doing superb work. Our faculty is now composed of a most competent and conscientious body of hard working men and women. The housekeeper, the matron, and the lady principal are doing well. All things in our big family go forward with efficiency and without friction.

The music department became so full that it was necessary to add another teacher. We were fortunate in securing Miss Nelson, of Ohio, a most charming woman and a competent and skillful teacher.

IV.

Equipment:

Giving the barest outline of what has been done at the College in the last six months in the way of material equipment would be a long story. In a sentence, it may be stated that when the present plans shall have been completed we shall not be behind any college in the matter of equipment in this section of the country.

The main dormitory building has been remodeled with all modern improvements, while the new dormitory building, it would seem, is a model for convenience and simple elegance. The class rooms leave nothing to be desired. The heating plant, barring a few minor details, is a great success. As for the lighting of the buildings, the only criticism is that it is too well done—the bills run high.

Our modern dairy for sixteen cows is complete in all details and meets every sanitary requirement.

The grounds in the rear of the building are being gradually arranged for all the sports and recreation necessary for the girls.

V.

Health:

There have been no cases of sickness in the College due to local causes. Two students and one teacher have had appendicitis. There was one case of fever at the opening of the session, which had been contracted in the low country. Our well furnished and beautiful infirmary is frequently without a single occupant for days. The addition of a trained nurse to our force has met a long felt need. Her chief work is in keeping the girls well, rather than looking after them when sick. It is not easy to see how a College family the size of ours could get along without the services of a trained nurse.

VI.

Deportment:

The conduct of the students has been exemplary. There has not been one serious case of discipline, and but few demerits for minor breaches of the rules. The policy of the present administration is to put the girls upon their honor, and appeal to them for co-operation with the President in securing good

behaviour. It may be too early to state an opinion as to the value of this method, but the President is exceedingly hopeful that this will tend to develop the best there is in the girls.

VII.

Religion:

Almost the entire student body attends Sunday school and church on Sunday morning. The interest taken in the Young Women's Christian Association, the early morning prayer meeting, which is conducted by the girls themselves, and the mission study classes, shows most favorable religious conditions. The attendance at our chapel exercises each day represents the entire student body. The President speaks for ten minutes each day on some practical theme, tending to build up character in the young women. He is greatly pleased with the evidences of good results from these short talks.

VIII.

Recommendations:

The following recommendations are respectfully submitted:

1. That the plan for future improvements, as suggested by the Executive Committee of the Board, should be executed with thoroughness and promptness, so that we may have the buildings ready for occupancy at the opening of the next session.

2. That the Board of Trustees ask the Baptist State Convention now in session to instruct the Board to inaugurate a campaign for raising one hundred thousand dollars to be used in the completion of the material equipment of the College and the retiring of the bonds, that the institution may be free from the burden of debt at as early a date as practicable.

Respectfully submitted,

DAVID M. RAMSAY, President.

REPORT ON REPORT OF TRUSTEES OF GREENVILLE FEMALE COLLEGE.

We your committee, to which was referred the report of Greenville Female College, beg leave to report as follows:

1. We note with peculiar pleasure the present prosperous condition of the College. During the past year very gratifying progress has been made in securing an adequate equipment. The attendance is exceedingly gratifying. The outlook for the future is most hopeful.

2. But great as have been the material developments during the year, gratifying as is the attendance, we regard as the greatest achievement of the year, the securing of Dr. D. M.

Ramsay as the executive head of the College. We believe that the trustees of the College and the Baptists of the entire State are to be congratulated on this achievement. Wise in counsel, cultured of mind, consecrated in heart and life, in the prime of his splendid powers, we believe that he has come to the College for such a time as this. Your committee would recommend that all our people give him their hearty support in all his work in behalf of the College.

3. As to the financial condition of the College, we believe that it is an opportune time for the Baptists of the State to do something for the institution which is worth while. A part of the bonds, authorized by the Convention, has been sold. But while they served in supplying a present need, they constitute an obligation which if unmet can only be a source of embarrassment for the future. There are also other improvements which must be made if we would enable the College to achieve its greatest success. Therefore, as to the request of the trustees that the Convention endorse a campaign for the following year looking to the raising of the sum of $100,000 by popular subscription, your committee is impressed with the advisability of the plan and would recommend its favorable consideration by the Education Commission, if the Convention decides that this is a matter which necessarily comes under the province of said Commission.

Respectfully submitted,

EDW. S. REAVES, Chm.
W. C. ALLEN,
M. W. RANKIN,
T. T. HYDE,
O. J. FRIER.

Resolved, that so much of the resolutions referring to the canvassing for funds be referred to our Education Commission for consideration, and with authority to act.

W. J. LANGSTON.

REPORT OF THE BOARD OF TRUSTEES OF ANDERSON COLLEGE.

To the State Convention of the Baptist Denomination in South Carolina:

The Board of Trustees of Anderson College begs leave to submit this its first annual report.

Soon after the adjournment of your last Convention the Board met and effected a formal organization by the selection of H. H. Watkins as President of the Board, and L. J. Bristow

as Secretary, and by the selection of an Executive Committee consisting of R. S. Ligon, Chairman; L. J. Bristow, C. S. Sullivan, M. M. Mattison and H. H. Watkins. Subsequently they selected as Treasurer and Dean Prof. John K. Breeden. The Executive Committee was also, by the Board of Trustees, designated as a building committee, and was charged with the duty of selecting plans, awarding contracts, and proceeding with the construction of the College buildings.

The College was chartered by an Act of the General Assembly of the State at its last session.

In January a meeting was held in Anderson, at which time there were presented to the Board four offers of sites for the location of the College. All of these offers were regarded by the Board as generous and attractive. Two of them, in addition to lands sufficient for the location, embraced cash offers of ten thousand dollars ($10,000.00) each. After visiting the various properties offered, the Board unanimously decided to accept an offer from The College Heights Land Company of a donation of thirty-two acres situated on a high elevation in the northeastern part of the city, and on the interurban line of the Greenville, Spartanburg and Anderson Railway Company. This property is regarded as easily worth twenty-five thousand dollars ($25,000.00), and there was submitted to the Executive Committee a bona fide offer of that sum for the property in the event that the College should be located on adjacent property. The site is one of almost unsurpassed natural beauty, located within easy reach of the residents of the city, and its natural drainage and location make it an ideal one as regards health, The gift of this splendid property by the residents of the city demonstrates the interest and good-will of the citizens of Anderson toward the College; and that this feeling prevails throughout the entire city is shown by the generous rivalry exhibited in the other offers made.

The Trustees selected as architects, J. H. Casey, of Anderson, South Carolina, and Shand & LaFaye, of Columbia, South Carolina. The plans adopted by the committee for the building, including heating plant and plumbing call for an expenditure approximating eighty-five thousand dollars ($85,000.00). The buildings are now well under way, and when completed will constitute a strictly modern and up-to-date plant. The Board invites the attention of the Convention to the plans now in the hands of the Chairman of the Executive Committee, which will show that no detail has been neglected in providing for the health and comfort of the students, as well as for the advantageous arrangement of assembly halls, recitation rooms, study halls, etc. The Board calls attention to the fact that

the dormitories are only two stories in height, obviating the necessity for much climbing of stairways, and that the rooms are all outside, equally comfortable and similarly furnished, and are so arranged as to have only two pupils to the room, with bathroom and running hot and cold water, toilet and lavatory connecting with each room, thus affording a private bath for the exclusive use of the four students in two rooms. The grounds furnish ample space for healthful outdoor exercise, the land in the rear of the College buildings being especially favorable for athletic sports, both in their extent and in the absolute seclusion and privacy which they afford.

The buildings are now well under way, and we expect their completion, according to contract, several months before the opening of the College next fall.

Several ladies' auxiliary organizations have been formed in Anderson, and these are working enthusiastically for the equipment of rooms, the beautifying of the grounds, the founding of scholarships, and the like.

In conclusion, permit us to say a word as to the ideals which the Board have in mind for the work of this College, and to beg your hearty co-operation in the accomplishment of our aims. When last year the city of Anderson sent a large delegation of its representative business and professional men to offer you this College, the Convention decided that conditions warranted the acceptance of the offer. It is believed that a great work will be accomplished here for education, and it is expected that the College shall fix its ideals to meet the demands, not only of the present prosperous and progressive times, but of the future which will inevitably call for broader culture, and character and consecration commensurate therewith. It will be the purpose of the Trustees of Anderson College to provide the highest intellectual training while fostering the graces peculiar to the sex. Believing in such training as shall not only stimulate the mind, broaden the horizon and quicken the moral and spiritual sense, but which shall also prepare for more efficient service in woman's distinctive field of endeavor, it has been decided to offer courses in domestic science in addition to the usual branches. The ideal of the College is to train young women for the complex duties of our generation, emphasizing the distinctive office of womanhood. We wish especially that our teachers shall combine scholarship, sociability, efficiency and spirituality. The prime need of the day is to relate the education of women to their peculiar office in life. The aim of a woman's college should be to make womanly women, to avoid the purely masculine and to cultivate the essentially feminine. This would not require any lowering of the intellectual standard; on the con-

trary, it calls for the highest development of the mind. It is a fact that calls for our most serious consideration that for several decades the education of the young has been increasingly committed to women teachers. Therefore, upon their intellectual equipment and force of character depends, in very great measure, the education, the moral, and the spiritual life of the boys and girls of the future.

To teach the truth, to broaden the sympathy, to cultivate the mind, to inculcate right principles, to quicken the spiritual life, to prepare for the office of womanhood—this is the obligation under which a high-grade college is conducted, and it is the aim of Anderson College.

The doors of the institution will open for its first session in September, 1912, and the patronage of the brethren of the State at large is invited.

Respectfully submitted,

H. H. WATKINS, For the Board.

REPORT ON REPORT OF TRUSTEES OF ANDERSON COLLEGE.

Your committee on the report of the trustees of the Anderson College for women have very carefully examined the brief outlining the work which has been done since the last meeting of this Convention. We are greatly impressed with the plans and high ideals herein set forth. Not only have the trustees secured plans for a building thorough in all its appointments, but complete in the ideals for the proper development of our girls.

This splendid report should be received by this Convention with profound gratitude to God and an expression of our high appreciation of this new born blessing.

Let us give to this institution our prayers and our best endeavor to bring to a happy realization this magnificent projection of a high grade school for our Baptist young women.

Respectfully submitted,

GRAVES L. KNIGHT,
L. C. EZELL,
J. K. HAIR,
C. H. ROPER,
B. M. MOORE.

(See No. 61, 64 in Minutes.)

REPORT OF EDUCATION COMMISSION.

Your Commission would bring to the consideration of the Convention the question of establishing and sustaining Baptist academies in various parts of the State. We feel that the

time has come for the Convention in this way to broaden its educational policy.

The question will be asked: Can we not look to the State to satisfactorily do all our high school or academical work? In answering this let us say first of all that we are in perfect sympathy with our State educational system and rejoice in the very successful work that is now being done to improve our high schools. These high schools are to do a work for Baptists as well as others; and a work we can not as a denomination fully do. The denomination can not possibly educate all of our own people. Practically all of the primary work of education must be done by the common schools, and almost all of the academical work for our children must be done by the high schools of the State. These facts we fully recognize. And these facts give Baptists a very profound interest in the State educational system. We should have as great influence over this system and in it as we legitimately can have, and get from it a due proportion of its fruits.

So, then, when we suggest the wisdom of establishing denominational academies this suggestion does not proceed from any latent antagonism to our State system of high schools. But it does proceed from the conviction that State education at best cannot meet fully our denominational demands. A religious body cannot safely look to the State to do all of its educational work. A denomination must educate its leaders, if it hopes for a real future. This we all recognize so far as the collegiate part of education is concerned. We believe that we should recognize it also so far as academies are concerned. Denominational education should commence further back than the colleges; it should include a much greater number than the college students. It is hardly possible for it to commence as far back as the common schools and there is no special need that it should. But it is not only possible but practicable for it to begin with the academies, and here there is need. Denominational academies are good plant beds for denominational colleges, and the day will doubtless come when these colleges will feel the great need for such plant beds.

But we believe that an academy ought to be more than a preparatory school for college. Only a small part of its students can go to college. All of them will go back into life, into our churches and Sunday schools and communities, and they should go back ready for all Christian work, and for the problems of Christ's kingdom.

We need academies as sources for denominational supply. It is a fact that our denominational colleges are among our very best sources for the supply of ministers, missionaries, deacons, Sunday school superintendents, Sunday school teachers

and leaders. They are this because of the denominational religious work that is done in them. Now what we claim is that this denominational religious work should begin back in the academies. It would thus reach hundreds who do not go to college. It would inspire a greater number to go. It would fit those who go for the highest religious benefits of college life.

But let no one suppose that in dwelling thus on the religious side of academical work we are thinking of institutions where nothing but religious work will be done. Such institutions, if such could exist, would not be religious at all. We have in mind real academies the equal of the best in the State.

Of course our greatest difficulties will be the practical difficulties which we will meet in the establishment and maintenance of these schools, and in their correlation. But let us not forget that we already have three. These do not, it is true, belong to the Convention, but to associations; but they are Baptist academies and are doing a good work. All of these face today great needs, and are bearing burdens which the whole denomination in the State should help them bear. These three are all in the northern part of the State. Why should our academical efforts be confined to one section of South Carolina? Your Commission believes that it would be a wise thing for this Convention to take steps looking to the help of the associational academies that we already have and to the possible establishment of others in other parts of the State. And to this end we recommend that the Commission be authorized to confer with the trustees of the three associational academies that we now have with a view of bringing them into a closer relation to the Convention and Furman University; and also to confer with the trustees of Furman University with a view to establishing and maintaining a few other academies in other portions of the State. We trust that it is possible to establish a Furman system of schools in South Carolina whose support shall rest on the whole denomination in the State. This would be an educational task worthy of a great people.

Z. T. CODY, Chairman.

REPORT ON WOMAN'S WORK.

In all Christian work woman has ever been a potent factor. The New Testament has much to say of her fidelity, devotion and good works. As Jesus went through cities and villages bringing the good tidings of the kingdom, and with him the twelve, certain women who had been healed ministered unto

them of their substance. Mary came with her alabaster box, breaking it and filling the room with its sweet perfume, and while some were ready to criticise, Jesus spoke words of highest praise—She hath wrought a good work, and wheresoever this gospel is preached this shall be spoken of for a memorial of her. On the resurrection morn she was the first to whom the Lord appeared and made himself known, and the first to bear the glad news to the disheartened disciples. Paul in writing to the churches he had established could not forget the women who had been among the most willing helpers. "Help those women who labored with me in the gospel." As the second coming of our Lord draws near, we find him bringing out fresh energies, using new means and putting into activity powers that have lain dormant, among the others, this great feature of modern Christianity, bringing woman into her proper sphere. No one should be more interested in the evangelization of the world, for all that she has and enjoys, she owes to her Lord and his teachings. As we study history it seems that she has been more sensitive to the need, more responsive to the call and more obedient to the command. Her zeal and devotion has been an inspiration to many.

In our report we have to do with their organized efforts for the evangelization of the world. At first there may have been a great deal of prejudice against woman's mission societies as a separate organization, but it has lived down that prejudice, and today every thoroughly organized church has a woman's mission society, and there is no organization in more hearty sympathy with all the work of the church. Not more than fifty years ago did woman's missions begin its true unfolding, and today "The women that publish the tidings are a great host." The world is beginning to learn womanhood's best mission, unselfish tenderness and charity. When first they began to organize it was to work in the interest of Foreign Missions, now they are working for all the interests fostered by the Baptist State Convention.

It is the desire of the Union that there be some form of contributions in the minutes of the associations by which all money raised might be reported as by the church and of the stated amounts so much by the W. M. U., thus avoiding the appearance of their being a separate body. As an aid to keeping more closely in touch with pastor and laymen, a resolution was passed that the W. M. U. work be reported regularly through the church conference. While they hold separate meetings, there is no desire to separate from the churches, but that they may the more effectively accomplish their part of the church work. The wisdom of this separate organization is seen with each annual gathering when the reports are considered. There has been a steady growth each year.

The recent meeting held with the Anderson church is the best in the history of the Union. Instead of $7,000.00 asked for State Missions, they gave $8,427.72. For all purposes they gave $42,157.91, being an advance of $5,421.47 over the year before. The recommendations of the Executive Board were adopted. For 1912 their aim will be $17,600 for Foreign Missions; $12,500 for Home Missions; $7,000 for State Missions; $1,000 for Training School; $210 for Current Expense Fund; $160 for Margaret Home; $200 for Sunday School Board. They are encouraging systematic giving. They voted to adopt the "tithing band" plan, and they call upon their sisters to see that there is in every society a band of women who will come up to the Lord's plan. There are many who are following this plan and the number is increasing. If God's people would give what is the Lord's, in the Lord's way, we would soon possess the land, and what joy and peace would fill the heart, for he has said, "Bring ye the whole tithe into the storehouse that there may be food in my house and prove me now herewith saith Jehovah." Each society is asked to set the standard of excellence, recommended by the Southern Union, as its aim, and strenuous efforts are being made by the societies to reach the List of Honor. The associational meetings, missionary institutes, Young Women's Auxiliary, Young Peoples' Societies, Personal Service, Mission Study Classes, Enlistment month, Weeks of Prayer can but result in the deepening of the spiritual life of the individual and tell for the spread of the gospel at home and abroad. A very important recommendation adopted at Anderson was that of electing a new officer, a College Correspondent, who shall keep in touch with the young women in our schools. This new work will doubtless be far reaching in its influence.

South Carolina leads all the states of the Southern Union in special gifts, the amounts being $5,948.79 for Christmas Offering; $6,523.43 for special Home Mission Offering, and $4,066-90 for State Missions. These are the Weeks of Prayer for the Boards, and tell for the work throughout the year upon the individual life, the home life and church life.

At the recent Convention it was decided to move the headquarters of the Union from Spartanburg to Columbia. These headquarters will be in the new Sunday School Building of the First Baptist church, now in process of erection, and your Committee think the advantages will more than compensate for any additional cost that may accompany the change.

We have only words of commendation for our sisters in their work. Her works praise her! Let the pastors, the churches, and this Convention give that support the work demands, for

in helping them, we are helping to bring in that glad day when it can be said, "The kingdom of this world is become the kingdom of our Lord and his Christ."

G. A WRIGHT.
H. A. WILLIS.
J. S. DOMINICK.

REPORT ON FOREIGN MISSIONS.

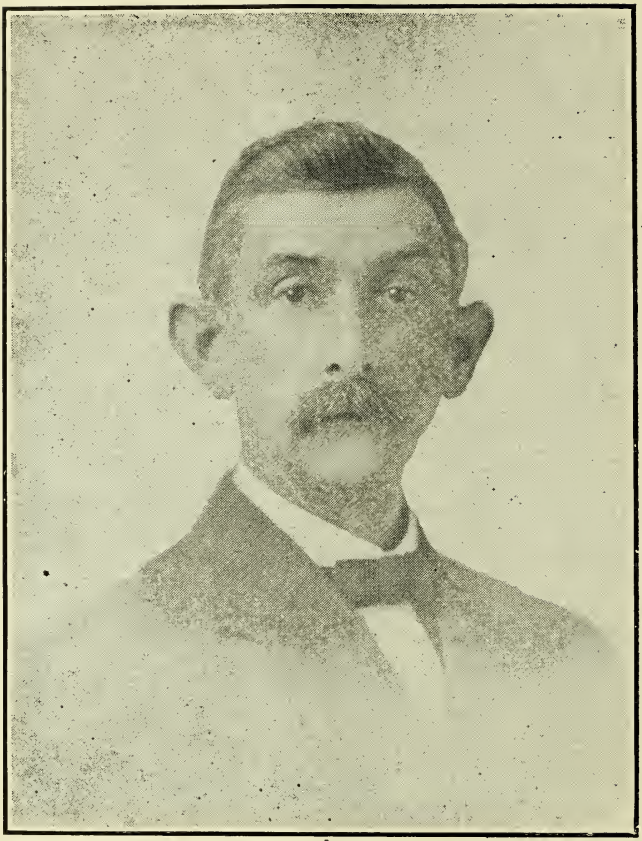
We believe the time has come when facts and not mere exhortations make the strongest appeal to our people. Facts are "the fingers of God" pointing us to our greatest opportunities. Let us, therefore, lay emphasis on a few great outstanding facts concerning our foreign missionary work.

The Bible tells us: "All have sinned and come short of the glory of God;" "The wages of sin is death," and "Death passed upon all men for that all have sinned." That faith in Christ is the only means of salvation for any man, "for there is none other name under heaven given among men whereby we must be saved." But how can the heathen "believe in him of whom they have not heard, and how shall they hear without a preacher, and how shall they preach except they be sent?"

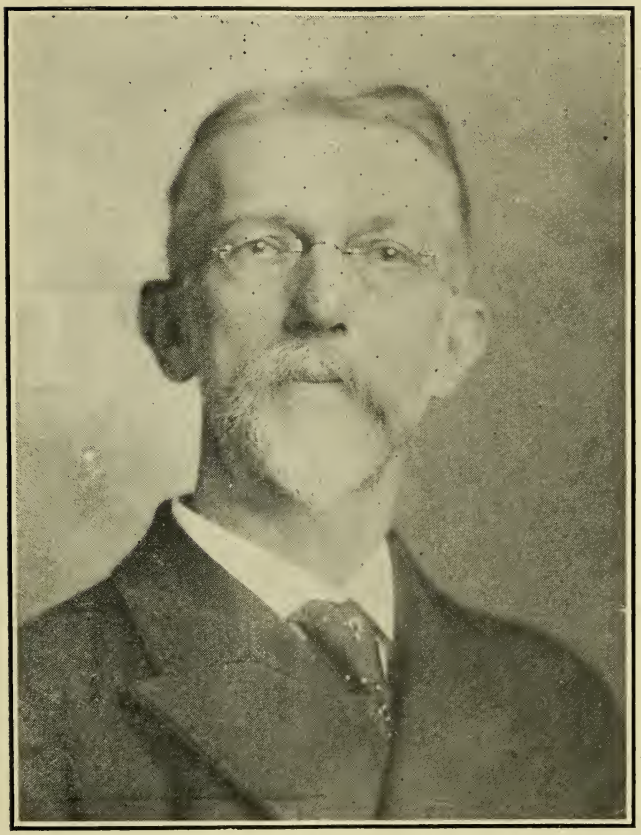
The Word of God lays upon us in unmistakable terms the great work of evangelizing the world. "Go ye therefore and teach all nations" "That repentance and remission of sins should be preached among all nations, beginning at Jerusalem." Not to heed this insistent call of the Bible is to be unfaithful to God and lacking in love towards our fellow men perishing in darkness and in sin. "God so loved the world that he gave his only begotten Son that whosoever believeth in him should not perish but have everlasting life." If we love God we will also love those, even unto the uttermost ends of the earth, for whom he gave his Son to die.

There are inspiring facts concerning the work already done to give us hope and encouragement. Last year, under instructions from the Convention, the Board laid out its work on a basis of $600,000 and came to the close of the year with a debt of nearly $90,000. For some reason, the churches failed to make the advance for which the Convention hoped and for which the Board planned. But this was the only discouraging feature of the year's work.

Thirty new missionaries were sent out during the year. There are now 273 missionaries and 531 native helpers, making a total of 804 workers. Among these are fifteen medical missionaries and five trained nurses, working in seven hospitals and twelve dispensaries, who treated during last year 40,716 patients and led many to Christ.



W. W. KEYS
Born June 10, 1855. Died April 18, 1910.
Business Manager of The Baptist Courier
from 1882 to 1910.



A. J. S. THOMAS
Born December 14, 1852. Died April 1, 1911.
Editor of The Baptist Courier from 1891 to 1911.

The report shows 297 churches and 605 out-stations with a membership of 21,343. We have 233 houses of worship, and 372 Sunday schools, with 13,226 scholars. There are 175 day schools, with 4,068 pupils; eleven boys' boarding schools with 634 students; eighteen girls' boarding schools with 958 students, and two colleges with 118 students. Special attention is called to the fact that there are seven women's training schools, with 140 students, and nine theological training schools with 212 students. The four mission printing presses are sending out Bibles and millions of pages of religious literature. Our missions are in China, Africa, Japan, Mexico, Italy, Brazil and Argentina. The reports coming from all the fields are most encouraging and the outlook is exceedingly hopeful.

It is a fact which should shame us and stir us up to greater efforts that Southern Baptists are on the average the smallest givers of all the large evangelical denominations, so far as foreign mission work is concerned. The reason for this low average is partly because so many people give nothing. Almost half the churches in the territory of the Southern Baptist Convention gave absolutely nothing. Of these non-contributing churches about 275 are in South Carolina. It is also sadly true that a large portion of the members of even our best churches do not contribute. Next to Maryland and Virginia, South Carolina, of all the states, leads in the average gift to foreign missions. Her average, per member, last year was thirty-three cents. If South Carolina reaches her apportionment of $52,000 this year, her average will be about forty cents per member—almost equal to the average of Virginia last year. Virginia is the only other state that can show so large a proportion of churches that make contributions. With her large number of intelligent Baptists, South Carolina can easily make a much better showing. We must press the work in every church. Let us resolve that this year we will set a pace which will stir all our sister states to greater efforts.

It is a fact as clear as the noon-day sun that Southern Baptists have a large ability for the work of foreign missions. We have two-thirds of the numerical strength of the Baptists in America, and two-thirds of the annual increase in ministers of the gospel among Baptists. We are increasing in wealth every year. We could easily give to foreign missions annually one dollar per member on an average, thus increasing our contributions more than four fold, reaching the large sum of $2,000,000. If our people would follow the spiritual plan of giving at least one-tenth of their income to the support and spread of the gospel, we could soon multiply our contributions to foreign missions many fold.

Another tremendous fact is that the day of opportunity is upon us. There never has been such a time for foreign mis-

sion work. The nations are open to the gospel. Last year 3,618 conversions were reported on the fields and the people are eager to learn.

In the early part of the last century Napoleon Boneparte was urged to invade China. He said, "China is a sleeping giant, and you dare not awaken him for when he is aroused he will change the map of the world." China is awakening today. The giant could not be kept asleep. That mighty nation with its 400,000,000 souls is being aroused to a marvelous degree. We need to press upon them the gospel of him who is the light of the world, while they are in the plastic state, and are ready to be moulded into a mighty Christian empire. What is true of China is true of all the great heathen empires.

It is also a truth that these opportunities will not last. What we do, we must do quickly. How can we stand before the judgment bar of God if we fail to meet the glorious opportunities of this day?

It is a distressing fact that there are a great many needs in our foreign mission work which cannot be supplied for lack of means. On every field, we need more men and women to do the work. The Foreign Mission Board could send out at once many more new missionaries, and then not fill all the places where reinforcements are needed. Besides this, many strong men are needed to go out into the great new fields which are open before us. Already work in Manchuria where the harvest is dead ripe, has been opened, and first-class men are needed to lay the foundation. There are great sections in South America which could be immediately evangelized if a sufficient force could be put in the field. The calls for help in the great fields of Europe are insistent. Other great doors are open before us. Where shall the Board get the men and the means to enter these fields?

It is also a fact that in addition to the men that are needed, there is a great necessity for increasing the facilities for the work. There is sore need of missionary residences, chapels, school buildings, and hospital buildings, on our foreign fields. It would take many hundreds of thousands of dollars to supply this need. The cause is suffering because of the lack of these buildings. It is not right to ask our noble missionaries to make the great sacrifice of going to these far-off lands and then allow their work to be crippled and their health and lives to be endangered by living and working in unsanitary surroundings. We must give them homes and comfortable and attractive buildings in which to work.

Let us thank God for his wonderful blessings upon what we have already done. Let us determine to follow the call of the Convention and raise our share of the $600,000, which will be needed this year to maintain the work and pay off the indebted-

ness on the Board. Yea, let us do more than that, in order that some advance may be made this year. The Board has instituted a plan by which our churches can signify at once what they will attempt to do this Convention year. The entire amount of the $600,000 has been divided into shares of one hundred dollars each, and the Board is calling upon all our churches to subscribe the number of shares or parts of shares which each church will try to raise at the proper time, and to let the Board know as soon as possible so that they can lay out the work with assurance. Let the pastors and deacons of all our churches take up this question immediately, decide upon the largest possible amount that can be attempted for foreign missions, put it before the church for approval, and then notify the Board. This will be of immense help, both to the churches and to the Foreign Mission Board.

Let us put the Foreign Mission Journal into the hands of every member of our churches. Let us call upon the Board for the necessary literature, and sow down every community with tracts and pamphlets which will give the people information. Let us co-operate with the Educational Department of the Board, and organize mission study classes in our churches. Let us give our people the facts and they will give to the Board both the men and the money necessary to meet this golden day of opportunity.

M. W. GORDON.
C. C. EDWARDS.
P. B. LANHAM.

REPORT ON HOME MISSIONS.

Dr. McAfee has well said, "Our missionary program is the capture for righteousness and God of every force and process of civilization, economic, industrial, commercial, political, or other. It is nothing short of setting up the kingdom of heaven upon earth." And Thompson has said, "Home Missions is the philosophy of making a real Christian civilization in America." The enthronement of Christ in the hearts of men and in every sphere of life in our land is the stupenduous task of Home Missions. The Lord laid this task upon the hearts of his people when he taught them to pray, "Thy Kingdom come. Thy will be done on earth as in heaven." The task of Southern Baptists, through the Home Mission Board, in co-operation with other agencies in all the states, is to Christianize all the people of the South. The need for Home Missions in the South was never so great and so difficult as now. Out of a population of 92,000,000 in the United States only about 20,000,000 are members of Evangelical churches. The South has her full share of the millions without Christ. There are

12,000,000 Catholics, with their idolatrous dogmas and a faith foreign to the genius of free institutions, increasing, alert, aggressive. Their influence is far more potent than we are ready to admit. Ten pages in a recent issue of the notable "Review of Reviews" was given to a discussion of Catholicism.

Mr. R. H. Edmonds says: "The most critical stage in the South's existence has been reached." It is the great crisis of prosperity which is upon Christianity in the South today—the crisis of material wealth and its consecration. Shall Christ or Mammon rule? Recent investigation in a village and rural community revealed the expenditure by the Christians of that community of more for automobiles than the entire value of school and church property and their full support for five years. With this increasing prosperity comes all the social problems of wealth and poverty in conflict.

The Home Mission Board conducts many departments of activity for the Christianizing of the South. It has about forty-five workers among the foreigners, twenty-eight mountain schools with 127 teachers and 4,500 students, eighteen trained evangelists who last year baptized about 3,000 converts, thirty-five Negro missionary evangelists working effectively among Southern Negroes, thirty-four missionaries who supply fifty-six churches and mission stations in Cuba, five missionaries and four helpers doing successful work in the Canal Zone, a church building department which aided in building 289 churches last year, and twenty missionaries among the Indians. Besides this the Home Board co-operates in many states in maintaining about 1,100 missionary pastors.

The **enlargement** of Home Mission resources is imperative. Much of the great work of Christianizing the South must be done through the Home Mission Board. It is the only agency that comes in contact with all the missionary operations of the South and the only agency capable of leading a great missionary movement throughout the South. To stress the need for enlargement only a few departments of the work need to be mentioned.

The new heathen invasion of the South is a strong call to us by darkest heathenism even at our doors. The South has a foreign population of 3,000,000 people, increased yearly by 50,000 alien immigrants. These are mainly in Baltimore, Norfolk, Tampa, Birmingham, Memphis, St. Louis, and New Orleans, and in Texas, Louisiana, Oklahoma and Missouri. There are about 400,000 French in Louisiana among whom we have no missionary. Great colonies have recently settled in Mississippi, Florida, Georgia and North Carolina. Foreigners will unquestionably in greater numbers turn to the South's greater opportunity in the coming years. They must be Christianized. This is true, if they remain with us. But the ebb and flow of

the immigration tide stresses this still more. For the nine months of this year to September 30 sixty-six per cent. of the total of foreigners who entered this land returned to their foreign homes. This is a great increase over former years. What account do they give of the Christianity of our land?

An adequate home base for the conquest of the world is possible through the development of our backward churches. No seer can estimate the potential resources of the hosts of Baptists in the country churches of the South. We find here no taint of doctrinal teaching, no questioning of scriptural authority, but awful inactivity and neglect of his missionary commands. Eleven thousand churches that give nothing for missions! And many that do give are only touched very slightly in spots with missionary zeal. With our resources only partly conserved and developed we would be able without strain to raise a million next year for Home Missions. This issue must be met and solved. A large part of the task is with the Home Mission Board.

And our cities! Here is satan's seat. People from the ends of the earth meet in our cities. All the forces of evil here hide and reign. The tide of population has still been toward the cities during the past ten years, and perhaps will increase more rapidly in the future. Here center all our serious social problems and all the dangers to our institutions. Shall Christianity prevail in the modern city? This must be answered by the Lord's people in their Home Mission task.

For Home Missions Southern Baptists have undertaken to raise $400,000 during the year 1911-1912. To do this every church ought to be enlisted in systematic effort. The gifts must be increased. South Carolina is abundantly able to bear her share in the joyful task. We specially commend the study of Home Missions by our pastors and churches. "Missions Striking Home" and "World Missions from Home Base," by Joseph McAfee, ought to be read and studied by thousands in our churches. "The Home Mission Tariff," soon to be issued by the Home Board, will give a new and full insight into the Home Mission task. "The Home Field," informing and interesting, should have a greatly increased circulation in all our churches.

We urge upon our pastors and churches that prayer be made for Home Missions, that the Lord may reveal unto his people their great opportunity and enable them to meet it.

REPORT OF THE CONVENTION'S COMMITTEE ON BAPTIST LAYMEN'S MISSIONARY MOVEMENT.

As instructed by the Convention of last year, your committee called a meeting in January in Columbia for the purpose of perfecting the plans of the work in the State. One of the results of the meeting was the provision for a State secretary, who devotes his entire time to the work. In this advanced step, South Carolina Baptists are pioneers, and if our plan succeed, it will doubtless be adopted by other states.

Brother W. E. Wilkins, who for years has shown great interest in the movement, was chosen for this position, and since accepting it in May has been working zealously. The first three months of his work were given to studying our missionary situation and selecting suitable literature for the work; August and September were given almost exclusively to assisting in the State Mission campaign.

There are now over 150 laymen in the State and associational committees, and a number of them are engaged in active, efficient campaigns in their associations.

We recommend: 1. That the Convention's committee of nine be increased to fifteen members, and that the fifteen be empowered to add to its number six members selected from the chairmen of the associational committees. The advantages of thus closely connecting the State Convention's committee with the associational committees is apparent.

2. That provision be made whereby the committee's publicity department can be so enlarged that the press of the State, both city and county, can be frequently supplied with missionary material. From the investigations made along this line, we find that an unoccupied field and one which promises far-reaching results opens here.

3. The committee for the new year be instructed to join with the State Sunday School Department and Woman's Missionary Union of the State in urging systematic mission study in our Sunday school classes. It is from this source that we are to get our supply of missionaries, and it is there that the material for the Laymen's Movement of the future is now grouped.

4. We recommend, also that the work be pushed even more vigorously along the lines recommended by the Southern Baptist Convention and already begun in our State. These plans have been approved by the experience of our most active and most successful churches, and if encouraged and given time, will yield a glorious harvest.

We feel sure that the work done by the laymen's committees in the recent State Mission campaign is but the beginning of

what these men will do when they are thoroughly awakened to their responsibility and when they experience more of the joys of personal service and real sacrifice. Many of the men in our churches are capable of being and doing and giving what a few are now being and doing and giving.

We ask the privilege of recording:

(1) Our appreciation of the hearty welcome and continued co-operation given to our State secretary by pastors, churches and associations all over the State;

(2) To the editors of The Baptist Courier, both for their frequent complimentary references to our work and for the frequent use of their columns; and

(3) To generous individuals who are supporting the work by personal contributions.

(Signed) C. E. ROBINSON, Chairman,
Laymen's Committee of Baptist State Convention.

REPORT OF EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE STATE B. Y. P. U.

We are glad to submit report of great progress in B. Y. P. U. work among our churches during the past year. About thirty new unions have been organized since the last Convention; and, for the most part, they give evidence of a healthy, aggressive spirit among our Baptist young people, and of an attitude of our churches toward them.

Mission studies and Christian Culture courses are growing in favor with them.

The work of the Junior B. Y. P. U. is becoming more popular and more promising.

The standard of merits for the State Banner is proving itself effective as a means of promoting the higher purposes and work for which the Unions exist.

We recommend that the standard of excellence be made the model and goal for the Unions, and that the Bible Readers' Courses be pursued with the definite purpose of completing them so as to entitle the members to the certificates issued by the Sunday School Board.

The B. Y. P. U. has demonstrated its value as the training service of our churches, and is a worthy contemporary with the Sunday school. We therefore urge the pastors and Sunday school officers to encourage the organization of the young people in their churches for the purpose of training themselves in Christian service both along educational and practical lines.

J. D. MOORE,
J. R. MOORE.

REPORT OF HISTORICAL COMMITTEE.

The Historical Committee beg leave to submit the following report:

During the past year your committee has carefully considered the writing of the history of the Baptists of our State, with reference to an organization to carry forward the work, as well as the selection of a suitable historian.

Already the committee has been able to obtain the location of considerable data. The information referred to is in the hands of the chairman of the committee. But this is but an index to what might be obtained and we earnestly urge upon the brotherhood to inform those in charge of the work as to where data may be obtained and also to furnish them the data when possible.

The task of writing the history of the Baptists of our State is a great and long one, and will require patience. But it should be done. We have too long neglected our history, leaving it often to others who are either hostile or indifferent. Even a casual glance over the field will convince any one that the Baptists of this State have a long, a great and an honorable history. This body will shortly celebrate its centennial and it is eminently fitting that a history of this organization be written for the occasion.

Therefore, your committee would recommend that a "Historical Commission," consisting of seven members, be appointed. The Convention shall elect six, and these six shall elect the State Historian, who shall be the seventh member of the Commission, and its secretary. The Commission shall be authorized to collect funds necessary for the work committed to it, and expend them as in its judgment seems wisest.

We further recommend that the historian thus elected be instructed to prepare for the centennial celebration a history of our State Convention. The work thus begun can be carried forward until a history of the Baptists of the State of South Carolina is completed.

Respectfully Submitted,
J. H. THAYER,
LOUIS BRISTOW,
I. W. WINGO,
H. T. COOK,
R. FORD.

REPORT OF COMMITTEE ON RELIGIOUS LITERATURE.

This is the day of literature—religious, irreligious and non-religious. To furnish our people with a literature lofty in tone, moral in its teachings, and spiritual in its effects is a

task worthy of a great people. This is a reading age, and care is necessary in the selection of newspapers, magazines, books and other literature which find their way into our homes.

A man to be intelligent should be informed, and a member of a Baptist church who hopes to be informed respecting the activities of his denomination will find it necessary to procure and regularly read the denominational publications of the State and the general agencies of the Southern Baptist Convention. Besides this, the printing presses daily are issuing thousands of volumes worthy of a place in the library of every man.

Your committee begs to make the following recommendations:

First. That every child in the Sunday school be furnished with a Bible of its own, which should be brought by the pupil to the school every Sunday.

Second. That a library be established in every school whose purpose it shall be to furnish the pupils with appropriate books to be read during the character-formative period of their lives.

Third. That a committee on religious literature be appointed in every church whose duty it shall be to endeavor to secure as subscribers to The Baptist Courier, The Home Field, and The Foreign Mission Journal a member of every household in the congregation.

Fourth. That this Convention shall appoint annually a committee on publicity whose duty it shall be to provide a sufficient corps of competent reporters who shall offer to the secular press full and accurate accounts of the proceedings of this Convention and the activities of the denomination in this State. It is further recommended that this committee shall be appointed at each annual session of the Convention to serve until the close of the next succeeding annual session.

Respectfully submitted,
LOUIS BRISTOW, for Committee.

REPORT ON OBITUARIES.

Andrew Jackson Spears Thomas fell on sleep at his home in Greenville, April 1st, 1911, after weeks of lingering sickness. He had finished his course in faithfulness and was ready for the crown.

Bro. Thomas was born near Bennettsville, S. C., December 14, 1852. He was a son of Rev. J. A. W. Thomas who through a long life was one of the most widely known and best loved Baptist ministers in the State. It was the great good fortune of the son to have the example and to enjoy the influence of such parents as were his. A Christian home therefore, was

the first of the forces that prepared him for his life and his work. His college training was received at Furman University, which institution he entered in 1872. Then he prepared himself for the gospel ministry through four years spent at the Southern Baptist Theological Seminary, attaining to full graduation in 1879. From this date until that upon which he assumed the duties of the editorial life in 1891 he held three pastorates—at Batesburg, at the old First church, Charleston, and at Orangeburg. All these were successful and useful pastorates. But his Lord and his brethren needed him for a wider field of service, and so in 1891 he became part owner and editor of The Baptist Courier, as successor to Col. J. A. Hoyt. Side by side in appreciative and loving fellowship for nearly twenty years, Dr. Thomas and the lamented W. W. Keys faithfully labored to provide a paper worthy of our people and of our Baptist cause. We all know how well they succeeded, and are proud of the paper they left to their successors when they were called to rest from their labors. As an editor Dr. Thomas was an advocate and a wise supporter of all our denominational enterprises. He labored for the things that make for true progress. And the spirit of all that he wrote showed that he had well learned the apostolic injunction, "Let your moderation be known unto all men."

Dr. Thomas was widely used and honored by the denomination. He received the degree of D. D. from Columbian University. He rendered long service on the boards of State Missions and of Benedict College, also represented the boards of the Southern Convention as vice president for South Carolina. He was regarded as one of the most valuable of the trustees of the Southern Baptist Theological Seminary, to which institution he gave much devoted service. One of the last acts of his life when he was scarcely able to leave his home, was the marking of the old Seminary location in Greenville. From 1885 to 1893 he was secretary of this Convention and for two years served with ability as our president, in 1909 and 1910.

Dr. Thomas loved truth and righteousness, and all the interests of Christ's kingdom. A broad minded and patriotic citizen he stood for and worked for temperance and civic righteousness among the people. But his heart went out to the largest things for the kingdom of God, and this love was given expression in his devotion to the great purposes and undertakings of our State Convention and of the Southern Convention.

The love and esteem in which our brother was held by the Baptists throughout the State, and by those who knew him in other States, was shown in the large number of messages received by his family and at the office of The Baptist Courier expressing regret and sympathy. The high regard in which

he was held in the community where he had lived so many years was clearly seen in the attendance of a great throng of people at his funeral.

Dr. Thomas was a great home-lover, a devoted husband and father. The dear ones of his home circle, his wife, two daughters and a son, greatly miss him who was a true and noble man in all the relations of life.

Rev. Lewis H. Shuck died at Cheraw, S. C., July 8th, 1911.

The following facts in the life of this well-loved and lovable minister of the gospel are gathered from an article in the Baptist Courier of August 3, 1911, by Dr. R. W. Sanders, a one-time pupil and an appreciative friend of the deceased:

Dr. Shuck was a son of Rev. J. Lewis Shuck, who with his wife were the first American Baptist missionaries in China. He was born in Singapore, August 3, 1836. At an early age he became an M. A. graduate of Wake Forest College. He began preaching at the age of twenty, and for fifty-five years labored unceasingly and faithfully as a minister of the gospel. A good scholar and an efficient instructor much of his time was devoted to teaching, but his greatest work was done in preaching the gospel. Dr. Shuck was an able and successful preacher, and a devoted and loving pastor. During his long ministry he was pastor of several prominent churches. Some of his pastorates were Madison, N. C., Blackville and First church, Charleston, S. C., First church, Paducah, Ky., Fayette, Mo., and churches near Charlottesville, Va. In early life he became a professor at Oxford, N. C., later he taught in the town of Barnwell, S. C., and in 1896 he was chosen president of the Albemarle Female Instiute, Charlottesville, Va.

Dr. Shuck's last postorate, one of several years, was with the church at Cheraw, where he had the esteem and love of his church and of the community.

He was singularly pure and guileless and spent a quiet, humble life in useful service. The local paper gave at his death this beautiful tribute: "Dr. Shuck was loved by every one. There was a daily beauty about his life which won every heart. But he is gone! Another shining mark has been removed. In such a death there is no cause for grief. His life work was done and well done. Wearied with life's duties and cares, weary with suffering and waiting, he lay down to rest. Few of us will live as long or as well, and fewer yet will the angel of death greet with such a loving touch."

Frank Millard Satterwhite passed from the toils and pains of earth to his heavenly reward in Sumter, S. C., November 2nd, 1911.

Bro. Satterwhite was born in Goochland County, Va., July 25, 1855. He was a student at Richmond College, and then attended the Seminary at Louisville. The writer was a fellow student with this fine young man, and knew the high regard in which he was held in those two schools. He was ordained at Winn's church, Hanover County, Va., October, 1878, and was pastor of this and other Virginia churches during his college and seminary years. After leaving the Seminary in 1884 his first pastorate was in the town of Marion, this State, where for three or four years he did a faithful and enduring work. Then after two years spent with the Edenton church, N. C., he became pastor of churches in the Welsh Neck Association. Here our brother labored for several years. This pastorate was followed by some years given to the church at Blenheim, and to neighboring churches. About eleven years ago he became pastor of the newly organized Bartlett Street church of Sumter. To this work he gave his richest years and ripest experience.

Bro. Satterwhite entered upon his last pastorate, that with the church at Yorkville, S. C., about the first of this year. But he was not long permitted to carry on this work in his usual strength and joy. After struggling for months against encroaching disease, and in the effort to meet the demands of the field, the condition of his health forced him to ask the church to accept his resignation as pastor. This was done on the last Sunday of October. Three days later he entered upon that "rest which remaineth for the people of God."

Such men as Bro. Satterwhite, men of sterling worth and of unflinching devotion to Christ and his kingdom, have been the prime human cause of the prosperity of our Baptist zion in South Carolina. We are grieved when these strong lives and lovely spirits take their flight. We sadly miss their loyal helpfulness and loving fellowship. But we trust their Lord and ours, and know that in their removal as in all things, he doeth well.

James Melvin Shell died in Laurens, March 16, 1911. He was born October 20, 1852; was married to Emma Switzer, January 15, 1874. He was not ordained to the gospel ministry until late in life, September 24, 1905. Bro. Shell was no great preacher, but no one knows the good he did in a quiet way. He knew and loved his Lord, and delighted to tell of him and his grace. He was especially successful in his pastoral work; knew how to visit, and was gifted in prayer. He had a cheerful, genial spirit, and met people with a smile. He also had convictions and courage on all questions of righteousness, and was ready to take a stand, in any moral issue. A truer man than J. M. Shell it would be hard to find.

Harrison Fowler died at Clinton, S. C., October 15, 1911. Bro. Fowler was born October 21, 1841. He was twice married and left several worthy and useful children. He served his country in the Confederate Army. Soon after the war he began his ministry, which lasted for more than forty years. He was pastor of some of the best churches in Newberry and Laurens counties. Bro. Fowler was very quiet and retiring in his disposition. He shrank from preaching as few men do, but when this timidity was overcome, he was a very fine preacher, one of the greatest of his day. His preaching was clear and forceful, warm and spiritual. He was a thinker of ability, and made very careful preparation for all his work. He spent a useful life, and wherever known he was respected, honored and loved.

Rev. D. Littleton was born August 18th, 1837, died at Salem, Oconee County, May 17, 1911. The Association has this tribute: "In the death of Rev. Daniel Littleton, Salem church and the entire Association has suffered a great loss. Bro. Littleton was one of our oldest ministers and has helped to lay the foundation upon which we are building today. Let us submit to the will of God who does all things well. While we love him with all our hearts, our loss is heaven's gain." He served for many years as pastor in Oconee and Pickens counties several churches, riding hundreds of miles, and received no salary."

Rev. J. B. Hunnicutt, one of the oldest and most venerable ministers of the State, died in Oconee county November 3, 1911. His life and work had been spent in that county, where he did much for the cause of Christ. He was a gallant Confederate soldier, and as true a soldier of the cross, and for the latter service he will be long remembered.

Rev. D. Hudson on the same day fell on sleep. He was one of the pioneer preachers in Oconee county, South Carolina, and Transylvania and Jackson counties, North Carolina. Those who knew him best praise his faithfulness and devotion to the cause of his Master.

Efforts to obtain facts in the lives and ministries of these two brethren were almost fruitless.

Young John Pope, one of the most eminent Baptist laymen of South Carolina, departed this life about April 1st of the present year. Judge Pope was born in Newberry April 10, 1841. He was educated at Newberry Male Academy and at Furman University, graduating from the latter institution in 1860. He

had begun the study of law under that noted jurist, John Belton O'Neal, when the Civil War broke out. During that struggle he proved himself a faithful and gallant soldier and officer. In 1865 he resumed the study of law, and was soon admitted to the bar. He was district judge of Newberry from 1865 to 1868, and was for one year a member of the House of Representatives from that county. In 1890 he was elected Attorney General of South Carolina, and one year later was promoted to the office of Associate Justice of the Supreme Court of the State. Five years later he was elected to succeed Judge McIver, at his death, as Chief Justice of South Carolina. This last position he worthily filled until 1907, when because of failing health, and from a sense of duty, he voluntarily resigned the office of Chief Justice and retired to private life. He spent the evening of his life in his native town, Newberry, where he was honored and loved.

Judge Pope was a man of fine sympathies, beautiful courtesy, and marked ability. He was pure minded, large hearted, and had a keen sense of right. In very early life he united with the Baptist church, of which he remained a faithful member until his death.

J. A. BROWN, for Committee.

REPORT OF TREASURER OF THE BAPTIST MINISTERS' MUTUAL BENEFIT ASSOCIATION.

T. M. Bailey, Treasurer, in account with the Baptist Ministers' Mutual Benefit Association:

1910.		DR.	CR.
Nov. 30.	To balance in bank	$108 50	
	To amount of four assessments..	626 77	
1911.			
April 4	By cash to Mrs. A. J. S. Thomas		152 00
April 17	By cash for Seminary Cor. Stone		20 00
Sept. 29	By cash to Mrs. Hursey.....		162 77
Oct. 30	By cash to Mrs. Fowler.....		139 00
Nov. 13	By cash to Mrs. Satterwhite....		138 00
Nov. 30	By cash in bank.....		123 50
		$735 27	$735 27

Since the organization of the Association in 1894, checks have been sent to forty-five families, amounting to $4,911.55.

(See No. 45 of Minutes.)

MINISTERS ORDAINED, 1911.

C. W. Smith, Pacolet, December 25, 1910.
R. E. Johnston, Pacolet, December 25, 1910.
L. D. Mitchell, Princeton, January 29, 1911.
G. C. Epps, Flint Hill, August 6.
J. W. Barber, Flint Hill, August 6.
P. M. Bailes, Flint Hill, August 6.
J. M. Mitchell, Columbia, August 25.
E. W. Davis, Poplar Springs, September 16.
W. C. Blount, Florence, November 5.
G. F. Wright, Spartanburg, December 22.

MINISTERS DECEASED, 1911.

J. M. Shell, Laurens.
A. J. S. Thomas, Greenville, April 1.
L. H. Shuck, Cheraw, July 10.
F. M. Satterwhite, Sumter, November 2.
J. B. Hunnicutt.
(See Obituaries.)

CHURCHES ORGANIZED, 1911.

South Main Street, Greenwood, February 12.
Deep Branch, Hampton county, February 12.
Tabernacle, Columbia, April 9.
Riverside, Columbia, May 14.
Earle's Grove, Oconee county, June 4.
Alice Mill, Easley.
McBee, September 17.
Eason Memorial, Fairfield Association.
(See State Mission Board's Report.)

MEETING HOUSES DEDICATED, 1911.

Pinewood, February 19.
Marion, March 5.
Johnston, May 7.
Cherokee Avenue, Gaffney, April 30.
Glendale, May 28.
Northside, Woodruff, July.
Belton, First, August 6.
Turkey Creek, August 13.
Woodruff, First, September 10.
Bethany, October 8.

B. Y. P. U.

President, J. C. Spivey ..... Conway, S. C.
Secretary, J. R. Moore ..... Ninety-Six, S. C.
Treasurer, E. H. Johnston ..... Anderson, S. C.

FINANCIAL TABLES.

An asterisk (*) indicates a previous year's membership.

ABBEVILLE ASSOCIATION.

CHURCH	Pastor	Baptism	Membership	Pastor's Sal'y	State Missions	Church Building Fund	Home Missions	Foreign Missions	Orphanage	Aged Ministers' Relief	Current Sup. Furman Univ.	Education	Miscellaneous	Total
Abbeville	L. J. Bristow	19	232	$1200 00	$ 192 25	$.....	$ 280 95	$ 230 18	$ 146 68	$ 85 90	$.....	$ 145 00	$ 1176 11	$ 3457 07
Beulah	T. J. Edwards	1	68	150 00	32 39	.....	14 57	29 16	26 81	6 75	.....	5 00	35 69	300 28
Bradley	G. W. Gardner	2	40	122 00	47 50	.....	6 50	55 45	25 00	.....	10 00	.....	35 39	301 84
Buffalo	J. H. Machen	....	127	400 00	35 55	.....	21 20	37 20	29 00	6 20	.....	2 50	72 77	604 42
Calhoun Falls	E. N. Sanders	3	93	250 00	6 00	.....	4 00	.....	5 00	.....	.....	1 00	25 00	291 00
Coronaca	J. R. Moore	4	127	125 00	19 00	.....	9 05	15 50	10 01	3 50	.....	3 66	117 80	303 52
Damascus	J. E. Johnston	....	85	200 00	35 00	.....	43 25	65 95	35 99	4 25	.....	.....	160 67	545 11
Donalds	J. L. Vass	11	171	300 00	84 00	.....	42 30	70 76	62 94	3 00	.....	15 04	100 49	681 62
Due West	J. L. Vass	....	51	300 00	84 00	.....	59 00	80 35	24 00	7 75	.....	30 00	141 25	726 35
Fellowship	J. R. Moore	2	37	100 00	11 28	.....	8 55	18 26	9 60	2 00	2 00	1 60	5 00	158 29
Greenwood, 1st	G. N. Cowan	9	718	1800 00	300 00	.....	300 00	850 00	1851 91	27 00	50 00	137 49	2527 33	7843 73
G'wood, S. Main	J. Q. Adams	....	104	375 00	24 15	.....	8 89	15 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	4184 93	4607 97
G'wood, Jordan	J. A. Brock	40	150	250 00	65	.....	1 40	4 42	65	.....	.....	.....	62 55	319 67
Hodges	M. McGee	....	91	162 20	5 53	.....	5 13	9 13	.....	.....	.....	3 00	15 05	200 04
Horeb	F. T. Cox	....	49	150 00	63 46	.....	41 71	58 95	25 25	9 88	2 85	2 85	76 36	431 31
Lowndesville	O. L. Orr	13	89	225 00	23 00	.....	23 00	23 00	21 17	12 55	6 64	.....	290 93	625 29
McCormick	J. S. Harris	1	135	519 00	15 00	.....	12 00	25 00	60 00	.....	.....	2 00	449 33	1082 33
Midway	E. N. Sanders	26	145	225 00	17 41	.....	4 22	9 48	15 44	.....	.....	.....	52 25	323 80
Mt. Carmel	. . . . .	....	*43	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Mt. Hermon	. . . . .	....	*30	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Mt. Moriah	D. L. Hill	8	130	300 00	101 85	.....	119 60	174 00	63 20	9 94	1 99	30 99	137 35	938 92
Ninety-Six, 1st	J. R. Moore	....	115	600 00	64 37	.....	74 26	183 97	85 12	.....	.....	71 60	937 76	2017 08
Ninety-Six, 2nd	J. R. Moore	....	31	34 15	3 20	.....	2 80	3 90	.....	1 75	.....	.....	.....	35 80
Siloam	J. A. Martin	1	80	100 00	1 00	.....	1 00	.....	1 00	.....	.....	.....	1 10	104 10
Troy	. . . . .	....	*47	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Walnut Grove	M. McGee	6	80	125 00	24 87	.....	14 15	12 00	15 00	3 60	.....	.....	878 50	1073 12
Ware Shoals	. . . . .	....	*70	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Totals	. . . . .	146	3138	$8012 35	$1194 55	$.....	$1097 53	$1971 66	$2513 77	$ 184 07	$ 73 48	$ 450 74	$ 11483 52	$26981 67

AIKEN ASSOCIATION.

Aiken	P. J. McLean	5	234	$1200 00	$ 160 80	$	$ 205 99	$ 212 12	$ 86 65	$ 78 00	$	$ 489 62	$ 771 27	$ 3202 55
Bath	T. S. Wright		30		31 10			2 00	1 25				26 00	60 35
B. Stephen's Cr.		*												
Chime Bell	W. W. Glover	5	3	50 00	50		50	50	1 00	68			8 50	61 68
China Spring		*												
Clear Water, 1st	J. B. Hydrick	6	100	85 00	8 00			3 45	10 65	2 50			19 50	129 10
Clear water, 2nd.	T. S. Wright	1	27		14 96								85	15 81
Darien	J. B. Hydrick	3	123	100 00				2 31	10 70	2 66			24 05	139 71
Edisto		*												
Eureka	M. O. Owens	1	75	150 00	3 36		3 35	3 35		3 30				163 36
Gloverville	W. A. McCracken		80	38 25	55		2 20	1 85	3 30	1 05			83 43	130 63
Good Hope	W. W. Glover	3	48	100 00	60		50	50		1 90			22 32	125 72
Graniteville		24	384	800 00	34 00		11 85	31 00	67 92				535 95	1480 72
Green Pond	W. W. Glover	13	90	133 60	2 50		2 50	5 00	5 00	1 75			11 10	161 45
Hollow Creek	W. W. Glover	4	35	100 00	1 55		1 00	1 00	2 50	1 50			7 50	115 05
Horse Creek		*												
Langley	R. B. Seals	16	175	200 00	5 00		5 00	7 50	20 00	5 00		5 00	35 25	282 75
Levells	J. D. Peacock	1	75	100 00	1 50			2 00	6 45	2 00			21 50	133 45
Millbrook	G. L. Knight		74	300 00	78 00		55 32	72 90	50 81	14 50	25 00	15 00	25 95	637 48
Montmorenci	M. W. Hitt		96	125 00	3 72		9 56	4 18	12 88	9 88			193 76	358 98
Mt. Beulah	J. D. Peacock	22	204	100 00	23 15			2 00	23 48	7 48			40 22	196 33
Mt. Lebanon	M. W. Hitt	7	115	125 00	3 03		8 88	3 60	18 40	13 76			23 50	195 37
Mt. Zion		*												
N. Augusta	G. P. White	32	184	1100 00	19 66		46 10	36 30	18 00	7 00			1537 57	2764 63
Pine Forest	M. W. White	1	61	100 00	5 15		7 64	9 35	10 25	18 35			76 40	227 14
Redd's Branch			83	75 00										75 00
Shiloh		*												
Spring Branch	J. D. Peacock	2	30										1 00	1 00
Talatha		5	87	100 00	2 00		8 00	11 00	2 00				227 00	350 00
Town Creek		10	91	50 00	2 65								27 73	80 38
Treadway	B. D. Bolen	9	103	100 00					11 65				1 00	112 65
Vaucluse	J. H. Owens	5	109		5 34				8 00					13 34
Warrenville			105				4 00	5 62					104 20	113 82
White Pond	W. M. Jones	2	81	150 00	14 15		19 50	15 41	13 20	9 00			27 50	249 26
Windsor	B. D. Bolen	9	90	50 00					3 62				18 26	71 88
Totals		183	3022	$5431 85	$ 421 27	$	$ 391 89	$ 432 94	$ 388 21	$ 180 31	$ 25 00	$ 507 62	$ 3871 31	$ 11650 40

BARNWELL ASSOCIATION.

Allen's Chapel	R. W. Sanders	5	97	$ 175 00	$ 8 70	$	$ 1 71	$ 3 20	$ 2 85	$ 1 05	$	$ 1 05	$ 22 00	$ 215 51
Ashleigh	W. C. Baxley	6	31	41 00	2 00		2 00	2 00	7 65	1 00			4 15	59 80
Bamberg	O. J. Frier	6	210	1000 00	88 00		68 40	149 10	97 50	29 98		25 00	775 42	2233 40

CHURCH	Pastor	Baptism	Membership	Pastor's Sal'y	State Missions	Church Building Fund	Home Missions	Foreign Missions	Orphanage	Aged Ministers' Relief	Current Sup. Furman Univ.	Education	Miscellaneous	Total
Barnwell	J. K. Goode	10	186	1000 00	107 18		117 25	219 64	69 11	28 85		25 00	431 23	1998 26
Bethany	E. A. McDowell	3	49	233 00	22 93		9 60	4 05	2 40	3 10		2 50	2735 95	3013 53
Bethel	J. D. Timmons	11	186	250 00	14 35		15 75	20 35	5 00	5 70			38 10	349 25
Bethesda	E. A. McDowell	4	66	160 00	10 28		9 00	13 50	7 53	5 00			39 20	245 11
Blackville	J. D. Pitts	14	233	1200 00	389 22		360 72	755 60	184 50	60 00		50 00	647 03	3647 07
Colston	G. A. Martin	8	66	200 00	16 00		14 18	15 15	29 70	3 00			77 20	355 23
Columbia	W. C. Baxley	....	*8	60 00	5 00				4 00				25	69 25
Cypress Chapel	R. P. Galphin	....	83	230 00	11 00		25 00	31 21	12 98	14 15			17 50	341 84
Denmark	B. F. Allen	3	117	1150 00	60 00		67 25	77 05	49 00	16 00		4 00	262 32	1685 62
Double Pond	P. A. Bolen	30	296	300 00	41 92		16 80	39 60	40 50	6 36		1 50	114 39	561 07
Edisto	G. A. Martin	....	*62	200 00	4 48			2 00					4 10	210 58
Ehrhardt	E. A. McDowell	....	19	200 00	10 89		3 36	4 82	8 43	3 04			5 00	235 54
Elko	R. P. Galphin	....	45	150 00	28 00		12 08	25 17	21 25	5 01			103 53	345 04
Fairmount	J. H. Owens	....	62	100 00	9 00		25 35	33 69	13 70	9 00			32 30	223 04
Friendship		14	390		28 00		17 50	40 00					83 55	169 05
George's Creek	P. A. Bolen	17	173	200 00	21 89		9 91	16 45	15 00	10 50		1 00	83 78	358 53
Ghent's Branch	Geo. Hopkins	10	234	250 00	30 00		15 00	15 00	21 00	6 00		27 00	221 50	585 50
Gr. Salkehatchie	J. D. Timmons	14	177	300 00	30 00		18 25	44 01	22 75	4 06		3 00	370 78	792 85
Healing Springs	W. H. Simpson	2	125	200 00	14 40		12 00	32 90	97 00	10 00		6 00	199 15	571 45
Hunter's Chapel	E. A. McDowell	5	90	253 00	22 65		10 00	20 71	21 61	5 80		5 00	18 84	357 61
Joyce's Branch	Geo. Hopkins	8	116	150 00	30 00		22 50	50 36	35 30	1 93			39 20	329 29
Kline	T. G. Phillips	2	42	200 00	26 19		11 00	29 92	23 97	7 33		13 62	223 12	535 15
Long Branch	J. K. Goode	6	112	200 00	20 85		21 45	35 00	32 96	5 00			51 90	367 16
Midway														
Mt. Arnon	T. G. Phillips	11	165	300 00	55 00		39 81	77 15	75 00	15 00		8 00	185 93	755 89
Mt. Calvary	J. D. Peacock	6	150	100 00	8 00		9 00	5 00	7 00				61 50	190 50
Mt. Olivet	Geo. Hopkins	....	84	125 00	9 75		3 00	4 00	10 00	2 25			24 00	178 00
Olar	W. C. Baxley	....	142	150 00	13 00		13 00	28 00	14 00	5 00			111 00	334 00
Reedy Branch	J. H. Sanford	23	189	150 00	12 63		5 00	5 00	15 60	3 00		30 00	68 77	290 00
Rosemary		5	163	325 00	16 03		20 00	36 00	13 50	13 74			192 64	616 91
Seigling		2	74	170 00	9 50			10 00	6 53				65 65	261 68
Seven Pines	J. H. Stoudenmire	2	65	30 00	5 60								40 00	75 60
Spring Branch	S. P. Chisholm	1	46	50 00			2 00	2 00					61 00	115 00
Springtown		....	66	200 00	12 29		5 85	3 00	25 00	3 20			40 20	289 54

BARNWELL ASSOCIATION. —(Continued.)

St. John.....	E. A. McDowell	4	175	330 00	40 89	.....	17 31	20 00	23 00	9 A	.....	15 00	73 36	528 60
Sycamore.....	J. D. Timmons . . .	5	26	100 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	5 00	105 00
Williston.....	W. M. Jones	13	259	1200 00	84 32	‡25 60	86 40	378 55	57 15	45 40	.....	4 35	687 83	2544 00
Totals.....	. . . . .	245	4879	$11632 60	$1319 94	$ 25 60	$1087 43	$2249 18	$1049 72	$ 338 49	$.....	$ 222 02	$ 8218 37	$ 26143 35

‡Collected at Association.

BEAVERDAM ASSOCIATION.

Andersonville....	. . . . .	....	*55	$.....	$.....	$.....	$.....	$.....	$.....	$.....	$.....	$.....	$.....	$.....	$.....
Beaverdam.....	P. F. Crawford	12	195	150 00	42 89	5 00	3 50	18 00	37 92	.....	.....	.....	78 04	334 35
Bethel.....	F. G. Lavender	....	132	175 00	20 30	.....	5 50	12 01	38 20	.....	.....	5 00	50 25	306 26
Bethlehem.....	L. M. Lyda	....	63	12 00	3 45	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	9 95	25 40
Chauga.....	. . . . .	....	44	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	15	15
Cheswell.....	. . . . .	....	*20	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Clearmont.....	L. M. Lyda	9	93	125 00	9 41	.....	7 57	8 00	27 85	3 72	.....	.....	32 50	214 05
Conneross.....	L. D. Mitchell	16	145	100 00	14 10	.....	7 95	19 49	8 25	.....	.....	3 07	68 49	219 35
Corinth.....	D. C. Williams	7	65	60 00	2 50	.....	1 00	1 52	1 40	.....	.....	.....	8 35	74 77
Cross Roads, 1st.	L. D. Mitchell	....	136	125 00	.....	.....	2 98	8 16	.....	.....	.....	.....	118 25	254 39
Cross Roads, 2nd	. . . . .	....	*20	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Damascus.....	D. F. Carter	2	37	25 00	10 45	.....	1 00	90	1 00	1 00	.....	1 00	7 60	47 95
D'ble Springs(A).	W. W. Leathers	5	161	200 00	21 82	.....	12 00	11 00	10 64	1 00	.....	5 00	25 75	287 21
D'ble Springs(O).	. . . . .	....	*166	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Fant's Grove....	J. S. Shaw	15	128	55 00	5 09	.....	5 00	.....	5 07	.....	.....	.....	62 88	133 04
First Westminist	L. M. Lyda	2	142	100 00	6 84	.....	5 08	13 41	14 63	4 63	.....	.....	17 74	162 33
Hepzibah.....	W. J. Sheriff	4	79	50 00	9 50	.....	.....	.....	9 50	.....	.....	.....	31 00	100 00
High Falls.....	. . . . .	1	14	.....	1 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	40	1 40
Hopewell.....	W. J. Sheriff	2	85	50 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	30	50 30
Jordania.....	D. C. Williams	7	45	100 00	4 50	.....	2 50	1 58	100 00	.....	.....	.....	10 75	219 33
Long Creek.....	L. D. Chambers	....	131	.....	3 50	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1 00	4 50
Madison.....	F. G. Lavender	3	47	200 00	36 79	.....	13 38	19 92	16 11	8 30	2 92	.....	42 73	340 15
Mt. Grove.....	M. Cobb	7	64	2 00	8 00	.....	.....	.....	85	5 00	.....	.....	10 90	26 75
Mt. Olivet.....	J. H. Clark	10	26	25 00	3 30	.....	.....	1 60	.....	.....	.....	.....	24 15	54 05
Mt. Pleasant....	W. J. Spearman . . .	9	74	.....	8 10	.....	.....	4 40	.....	1 20	.....	.....	12 05	25 75
Mt. Tabor (A)..	Thos. Land	2	150	150 00	4 00	.....	7 00	11 12	12 00	5 50	.....	2 00	80 35	271 97
Mt. Tabor (O)...	J. H. Farmer	....	60	.....	7 91	.....	.....	.....	4 00	.....	.....	.....	22 00	33 91
New Bethel.....	. . . . .	....	*110	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
New Hope.....	D. C. Williams	10	208	100 00	7 25	.....	8 20	25 39	4 80	.....	.....	.....	65 30	210 94
Newry.....	D. C. Williams	6	136	200 00	2 85	7 75	3 83	7 85	16 08	.....	.....	.....	67 52	305 88
N. Westminister	F. G. Lavender	29	257	400 00	162 74	3 00	81 61	271 78	33 22	7 37	.....	13 05	524 64	1497 51
Oakdale.....	. . . . .	....	*97	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Old Liberty.....	R. L. Davis	15	131	50 00	5 20	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1 30	56 50
Pleasant Grove..	H. F. Stovall	2	92	37 97	4 65	.....	.....	.....	17	1 75	.....	.....	5 90	50 44
Pleasant Hill....	J. H. Stone	2	89	50 00	10 80	.....	1 10	2 61	1 47	1 35	.....	.....	90	68 23
Pleasant Ridge..	J. H. Stone	....	97	60 00	6 50	.....	4 00	3 50	7 75	.....	.....	.....	30 00	111 75
Poplar Springs..	D. C. Williams . . .	26	158	100 00	20 00	.....	.....	2 00	16 00	.....	.....	.....	2 86	140 86

BEAVERDAM ASSOCIATION.—(Continued).

CHURCH	Pastor	Baptism	Membership	Pastor's Sal'y	State Missions	Church Building Fund	Home Missions	Foreign Missions	Orphanage	Aged Ministers' Relief	Current Sup. Furman Univ.	Education	Miscellaneous	Total
Return	L. M. Lyda	17	121	150 00	2 06	.....	11 03	12 45	7 76	.....	.....	.....	30 81	214 11
Rock Hill	H. F. Stovall	....	54	40 00	3 50	.....	4 25	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	7 80	55 55
Rocky Knoll	W. T. Abbott	4	71	50 00	2 30	.....	2 75	80	2 48	.....	.....	50	12 25	71 09
Seneca	C. S. Blackburn	1	141	593 65	64 55	.....	45 55	122 30	87 72	12 50	.....	7 60	453 73	1387 60
Shiloh (A)	J. B. Brown	....	*50	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Shiloh (O)	J. H. Stone	....	72	50 00	6 45	.....	1 48	.....	1 55	2 30	.....	.....	24 00	85 78
South Union	T. L. Smith	38	196	125 00	44 80	3 50	15 00	40 50	65 10	7 70	5 00	.....	269 18	575 78
Toxaway	J. H. Stone	8	73	40 00	2 09	.....	.....	40	40	3 20	.....	.....	.....	46 09
Walhalla, 1st	C. S. Blackburn	9	102	350 00	85 02	.....	34 33	28 73	16 87	2 38	.....	.....	84 10	601 43
Walhalla, 2nd	L. M. Lyda	10	40	25 00	24 50	.....	2 00	3 00	3 80	1 00	.....	.....	16 00	75 30
West Union	D. C. Williams	4	80	150 00	12 57	.....	2 50	9 47	38 06	2 37	.....	.....	28 30	243 27
Wolf Stake	L. M. Lyda	6	106	100 00	6 00	.....	1 00	4 68	4 90	3 09	.....	.....	1 20	120 87
Totals		300	4858	$4375 62	$ 697 28	$ 19 25	$ 293 09	$ 666 57	$ 595 55	$ 75 36	$ 7 92	$ 37 22	$ 2341 37	$ 9109 23

BROAD RIVER ASSOCIATION.

Abingdon Creek	C. M. Teal	5	116	$ 100 00	$.....	$.....	$ 41	$.....	$.....	$.....	$.....	$.....	$ 40	$ 100 81
Antioch	A. T. Stoudenmire	....	266	200 00	6 05	.....	3 00	57 25	15 21	.....	.....	.....	12 00	293 51
Arrowwood	J. W. Guy	9	332	140 00	8 05	.....	35 76	56 50	37 25	47	.....	.....	191 48	473 74
Beaverdam	A. D. Davidson	3	79	100 00	2 41	.....	2 80	6 44	.....	.....	.....	.....	50	112 15
Berea	C. W. Payseur	58	198	600 00	36 50	.....	60 00	116 50	.....	.....	.....	.....	204 75	1017 75
Bethesda	M. R. N. Caldwell	21	89	100 00	1 00	.....	.....	1 00	1 21	.....	.....	.....	15 00	118 21
Broad River		....	*56	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Brown's Chapel	A. L. Vaughn	....	52	75 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	2 50	1 00	.....	.....	76 80	155 30
Buck Creek	C. M. Teal	26	300	136 55	.....	.....	.....	11 07	5 07	.....	1 10	.....	198 45	352 24
Buffalo	B. L. Hoke	....	107	200 00	.....	.....	1 87	4 42	1 61	.....	.....	.....	1469 22	1678 12
Cedar Springs	W. P. Smith	20	200	155 00	43 10	.....	31 07	37 25	56 06	50	.....	4 75	1611 34	1939 07
Cherokee Ave	N. A. Hemrick	75	496	1000 00	137 80	.....	80 34	134 47	68 00	15 00	.....	.....	8619 87	10055 48
Cherokee Falls	B. L. Hoke	....	82	100 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	100 00
Chesnee	J. H. Mitchell	....	30	213 97	31 06	.....	5 55	18 21	5 75	2 57	2 55	.....	59 62	239 08
Clifton, No. 1		1	116	.....	10 50	.....	12 60	12 11	11 20	.....	.....	.....	2 00	48 41

Clifton, No. 2...	M. R. N. Caldwell . . .	19	173	204 00	13 51	.....	12 50	24 37	7 30	.....	.....	.....	63 46	319 44
Converse.....	Charles Smith . . .	8	110	175 00	11 15	.....	7 30	42 91	.....	.....	.....	.....	57 00	293 36
Cooley Springs...	B. M. Hamrick . . .	9	179	100 00	1 50	.....	1 50	2 00	5 00	.....	.....	.....	40 60	150 60
Corinth.....	A. D. Davidson . . .	....	231	125 00	.....	.....	.....	11 18	4 05	.....	.....	.....	48 17	162 28
Cowpens.....	L. L. Smith	2	89	200 00	15 00	.....	25 00	38 55	72 00	4 00	.....	.....	39 15	453 70
Cowpens Central	J. D. Bailey	4	105	150 00	37 00	5 00	.....	35 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	102 50	329 50
Draytonville.....	J. R. Kirby	13	132	100 00	5 95	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	16 60	122 55
El Bethel.....	A. T. Stoudenmire . . .	2	72	150 00	9 79	.....	3 60	13 15	5 67	4 06	.....	.....	35 50	221 47
Gaffney.....	J. S. Dill	24	505	1500 00	283 40	.....	394 25	949 28	160 45	39 23	16 25	20 00	2062 68	5425 54
Gilead.....	B. A. Lowe	2	115	100 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	2 02	.....	.....	.....	76 92	167 15
Glendale.....	J. D. Bailey	11	211	250 00	67 70	.....	8 00	33 00	8 60	.....	5 50	.....	591 07	963 87
Goucher Creek...	A. L. Vaughn	14	256	300 00	56 16	.....	42 86	180 26	128 31	5 00	3 00	23 00	180 33	918 92
Grassy Pond.....	A. T. Stoudenmire . . .	31	269	127 25	10 00	.....	10 00	10 00	28 52	.....	.....	.....	87 97	278 74
High Point.....	. . . . .	....	*53	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Hopewell.....	J. P. Felmet	36	142	175 00	3 40	.....	3 19	3 95	8 00	.....	.....	.....	211 76	409 30
Huskey.....	W. T. Thompson	12	80	200 00	1 30	.....	.....	1 20	1 02	.....	.....	.....	142 80	246 32
Limestone.....	J. R. Kirby	....	32	100 00	6 00	2 00	4 00	12 50	2 86	2 00	.....	95	49 20	179 51
Macedonia.....	C. W. Payseur . .	2	61	153 54	38 62	.....	22 19	16 73	19 97	3 71	.....	6 71	69 78	477 71
Midway.....	B. L. Hoke	4	61	153 54	12 99	.....	13 42	18 78	4 62	3 00	.....	.....	171 20	386 55
Mountain View...	B. B. Hill	4	55	100 00	1 25	.....	1 50	1 00	1 50	.....	.....	.....	15 30	120 35
Mt. Ararat.....	B. L. Hoke	12	142	200 00	12 25	.....	16 25	24 75	7 78	.....	.....	.....	39 50	300 53
Mt. Olive.....	J. H. Smith	29	126	150 00	.....	.....	2 00	3 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	103 79	258 79
Mt. Paran.....	B. L. Hoke	12	222	175 00	51 80	.....	19 58	19 25	9 00	.....	.....	.....	19 50	294 13
Mt. Pleasant.....	B. B. Hill	13	62	100 00	6 10	.....	1 54	6 10	.....	.....	.....	.....	52 75	165 99
Nazareth.....	J. P. Whelchel	46	58	35 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1 95	35 95
New Pleasant....	R. J. Tate	23	263	100 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	6 50	106 50
Pacolet, No. 1...	J. T. Going	6	108	125 00	11 45	.....	37 11	11 35	6 00	.....	.....	.....	50	191 41
Pacolet, No. 2...	A. L. Vaughn	....	120	125 00	9 05	6 50	10 00	42 26	8 00	.....	.....	.....	1 00	201 81
Piedmont.....	R. J. Tate	10	234	92 30	5 20	.....	.....	.....	2 47	.....	.....	.....	27 82	127 79
Pleasant Hill....	E. C. Brown	....	68	.....	12 20	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	12 20
Providence.....	A. G. Stoudenmire . .	21	317	300 00	153 50	.....	12 50	40 71	18 00	5 00	.....	5 00	94 15	628 86
Rehoboth.....	J. R. Kirby	....	61	100 00	70	.....	.....	2 88	2 30	.....	.....	.....	58 69	164 57
State Line.....	W. L. Barrs	43	302	105 00	1 55	.....	2 00	3 50	5 04	.....	.....	.....	31 56	148 65
White Plains.....	J. D. Bailey	27	182	200 00	36 81	.....	12 48	37 13	12 00	3 00	.....	.....	27 65	330 07
Zion Hill.....	J. D. Bailey	1	141	132 70	23 38	.....	.....	9 31	.....	6 19	.....	.....	24 43	196 01
Totals.....	. . . . .	658	8135	$9570 31	$ 170 18	$ 13 50	$ 923 17	$2049 32	$ 734 34	$ 99 06	$ 28 40	$ 60 41	$ 17074 21	$ 31722 90

CHARLESTON ASSOCIATION.

Bethel (B).....	S. P. Cogburn	8	76	$ 33 00	$ 8 43	$.....	$ 4 45	$.....	$ 2 87	$.....	$.....	$ 2 02	$ 89 92	$ 140 69
Bethel (S).....	Wm. Haynsworth . . .	16	324	500 00	105 00	37 50	105 05	234 20	60 00	28 99	10 00	65 00	210 59	1356 33
Bethelhem.....	R. E. Gibson	....	13	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....

CHARLESTON ASSOCIATION. —(Continued).

CHURCH	Pastor	Baptism	Membership	Pastor's Sal'y	State Missions	Church Building Fund	Home Missions	Foreign Missions	Orphanage	Aged Ministers' Relief	Current Sup. Furman Univ.	Education	Miscellaneous	Total
Beulah	D. H. Crosland	....	98	130 00	6 31	.....	4 26	9 20	2 00	4 00	.....	.....	119 26	275 03
Cannon Street	A. J. Nielsen	1	161	500 00	86 75	15 14	53 55	65 22	11 80	4 50	2 00	85 00	938 01	1761 97
Citadel Square	H. L. Jones	10	881	2500 00	276 00	.....	144 47	444 25	363 47	70 00	50 00	150 00	14908 37	18906 56
Congaree	. . . . .	....	*23	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Cordesville	S. P. Cogburn	....	9	20 00	9 02	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Corinth	L. S. Barrett	19	148	450 00	73 00	115 00	92 50	107 00	50 50	43 50	.....	2 25	7 64	38 91
Enon	. . . . .	2	25	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	10 00	114 84	1056 34
Eutawville	L. S. Barrett	2	58	125 00	22 50	.....	15 00	28 67	3 20	4 42	.....	.....	.....	.....
First Charleston	B. L. Hoge	15	164	1066 00	.....	.....	10 50	48 29	23 20	.....	.....	75	36 99	236 53
Foreston	J. J. Myers	....	*13	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2454 11	4136 10
Georgetown	C. H. Turner	5	147	800 00	100 96	92 26	11 96	11 54	21 83	2 00	2 00	35 00	192 39	1269 94
Good Hope	. . . . .	....	*38	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Goose Creek	S. P. Cogburn	....	30	50 00	5 50	.....	.....	.....	4 35	.....	.....	1 15	31 87	92 87
Hickory Grove	. . . . .	9	79	150 00	4 00	.....	.....	11 00	8 00	.....	.....	.....	33 00	206 00
Holly Hill	L. S. Barrett	4	27	90 00	25 75	.....	22 32	43 91	12 05	.....	.....	.....	1882 00	2076 03
Hopewell	R. E. Gibson	4	81	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Jerusalem	R. E. Gibson	....	*16	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Memorial	J. R. Fizer	6	73	150 00	37 25	.....	11 00	24 65	17 31	9 90	.....	.....	82 20	332 31
Mt. Olive	C. W. Salter	....	97	100 00	7 99	.....	3 93	4 68	4 15	3 47	.....	.....	198 18	322 40
Mt. Tabor	B. C. Herlong	8	72	77 00	1 15	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	5 10	83 25
Mt. Zion	J. R. Fizer	6	56	120 00	12 19	.....	1 05	4 00	.....	2 30	.....	.....	7 55	147 09
Providence	N. B. Sturgeon	14	65	25 00	3 30	.....	.....	2 20	12 25	1 50	.....	.....	23 00	67 25
Reevesville	D. H. Crosland	14	36	72 40	6 92	.....	5 15	6 50	5 24	2 00	.....	2 50	124 47	225 18
Sandy Ridge	C. W. Salter	5	69	125 00	9 49	1 13	3 68	3 03	6 87	.....	.....	.....	.....	149 20
Santee	L. S. Barrett	8	182	325 00	32 43	.....	27 97	67 07	21 87	29 43	.....	54 50	396 03	954 31
St. George	J. R. Fizer	13	167	200 00	31 13	2 00	9 67	20 61	11 00	4 30	.....	.....	83 06	361 77
St. John	S. P. Cogburn	2	82	64 00	56 09	.....	6 57	8 41	11 08	13 00	.....	63 50	171 40	394 05
St. Stephens	W. E. Hurt	....	81	77 25	12 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	30	89 55
Summerville	. . . . .	....	27	33 34	16 45	.....	8 96	15 70	.....	1 90	.....	1 05	68 74	146 14
Washington St.	J. N. Tolar	1	230	1020 00	175 00	.....	153 95	225 59	100 00	20 00	10 00	30 00	726 85	2503 39
Wassamasaw	C. W. Salter	....	85	175 00	14 14	4 59	8 50	8 33	6 11	.....	.....	.....	22 20	238 87
Young's Island	F. O. S. Curtis	2	43	400 00	32 78	.....	26 60	33 20	22 44	11 83	.....	14 66	115 49	657 00
Totals	. . . . .	174	3776	$9911 99	$1171 55	$ 267 62	$ 731 09	$1427 25	$ 781 59	$ 257 04	$ 74 00	$ 517 38	$ 23043 56	$ 38183 07

CHESTER ASSOCIATION.

Beaver Creek....	E. D. Wells	14	135	$ 150 00	$ 45 00	$.....	$ 31 42	$ 38 12	$ 30 00	$ 7 73	$.....	$ 5 00	$ 137 87	$ 545 14
Blackstock.....	J. W. Bishop . . .	1	82	307 00	34 30	.....	38 65	27 70	15 00	10 00	.....	5 00	.....	430 65
Brushy Fork.....	A. McA. Pitman . . .	....	44	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Calvary.....	J. H. Yarborough . .	3	82	260 00	14 00	.....	14 05	8 75	6 00	2 75	.....	.....	20 30	325 85
Chester, 1st.....	J. S. Snider	50	516	1500 00	212 87	.....	220 39	186 60	184 22	32 09	179 00	45 00	1548 20	4108 37
Chester, 2nd.....	J. L. Bennett	6	31	80 98	10 15	.....	5 75	5 60	5 20	3 00	.....	.....	1398 01	1508 69
Cool Branch.....	E. D. Wells	30	160	225 00	10 00	.....	14 30	7 00	7 30	12 50	.....	5 00	121 25	402 35
Eureka.....	. . . . .	....	12	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Fort Lawn.....	J. H. Yarborough . .	2	115	188 75	40 00	.....	18 00	37 00	.....	2 50	.....	.....	150 85	437 10
Harmony.....	J. M. Hamrick . . .	12	297	750 00	100 00	.....	50 00	75 00	115 68	24 0[illegible]	.....	10 00	92 60	1217 28
Hopewell.....	J. H. Yarborough . .	2	56	175 00	20 00	.....	10 00	15 00	15 00	6 00	.....	5 00	128 41	374 41
Lando.....	J. L. Bennett . . .	....	51	150 00	3 00	.....	1 00	2 00	.....	.....	.....	1 00	2 00	159 00
Liberty.....	N. N. Burton	....	44	200 00	12 00	.....	14 05	9 00	8 03	5 00	.....	3 10	17 65	268 83
Lowryville.....	N. N. Burton	....	63	175 00	25 00	.....	7 25	8 25	9 00	3 25	.....	7 20	102 30	337 25
Mt. Zion.....	A. McA. Pitman . . .	....	31	.....	3 65	.....	4 20	.....	11 45	4 46	.....	.....	.....	23 76
New Bethel.....	J. E. Jones	....	52	150 00	10 00	.....	10 00	10 00	10 00	5 00	.....	2 65	50 43	248 08
Wilkesburg.....	J. H. Yarborough . .	....	8	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	50	50
Woodward.....	J. W. Bishop . . .	....	119	300 00	27 50	.....	22 50	25 00	10 00	7 50	.....	5 00	28 00	425 50
Totals.....	. . . . .	120	1896	$ 4711 73	$ 567 47	$.....	$ 461 56	$ 455 02	$ 426 88	$ 125 78	$ 179 00	$ 93 95	$ 3798 37	$ 10819 76

CHESTERFIELD ASSOCIATION.

Bay Springs.....	J. D. Purvis	22	79	$ 75 00	$ 2 50	.....	$ 2 88	$.....	$.....	$.....	$.....	$.....	$ 60 69	$ 141 07
Cedar Creek.....	J. M. Sullivan . . .	3	121	150 00	13 65	.....	5 62	6 20	13 00	3 00	.....	.....	40 60	232 07
Center Grove.....	E. O. Thompson . . .	8	71	75 00	11 00	.....	7 00	8 25	12 85	4 10	.....	.....	130 05	248 25
Chesterfield.....	B. S. Funderburk .	3	66	350 00	39 75	.....	17 10	7 00	18 70	7 00	.....	39 25	261 00	739 80
Cross Roads.....	J. D. Purvis	9	240	60 00	9 00	.....	5 87	9 00	4 26	.....	.....	.....	26 23	114 36
Dudley.....	D. A. Brown	2	96	200 00	34 19	.....	8 00	32 00	39 39	16 00	.....	39 00	119 12	487 70
Elizabeth.....	B. S. Funderburk . .	4	137	200 00	31 10	.....	26 55	13 30	31 95	5 74	1 55	4 75	266 81	581 75
Forest Hill.....	R. W. Cato	8	75	75 00	80	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4 20	80 00
Hopewell.....	B. S. Funderburk . .	....	170	200 00	13 00	.....	23 00	7 50	72 00	3 75	.....	.....	88 06	407 31
Jefferson.....	E. O. Thompson . .	....	60	188 45	2 51	.....	.....	.....	2 50	.....	.....	.....	184 11	377 57
Liberty Hill.....	D. A. Brown . . .	9	137	100 00	1 41	.....	8 86	5 16	16 50	.....	.....	.....	32 10	164 03
Long Branch.....	J. D. Purvis . . .	15	78	.....	2 45	.....	1 60	.....	3 00	.....	.....	.....	4 10	11 15
Lr. Macedonia...	J. M. Sullivan . . .	4	97	100 00	10 00	.....	8 90	6 20	15 15	2 75	2 50	.....	151 05	296 55
Macedonia.....	W. F. Estridge . . .	9	98	150 00	3 13	.....	1 05	70	7 05	.....	.....	6 00	36 50	204 43
Middendorf.....	. . . . .	....	*42	3 50	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3 50
Mt. Pisgah.....	D. A. Brown	5	65	100 00	2 00	.....	2 00	2 30	25 49	1 50	.....	.....	109 00	242 29
Pageland.....	E. O. Thompson . . .	4	193	500 00	5 00	.....	5 40	36 25	38 70	.....	2 76	62 00	89 06	739 17
Patrick.....	J. M. Sullivan . . .	8	52	50 00	15 49	.....	2 35	4 11	5 56	4 67	.....	.....	202 51	284 69

CHESTERFIELD ASSOCIATION. —(Continued).

CHURCH	Pastor	Baptism	Membership	Pastor's Sal'y	State Missions	Church Building Fund	Home Missions	Foreign Missions	Orphanage	Aged Ministers' Relief	Current Sup. Furman Univ.	Education	Miscellaneous	Total
Pine Grove.....	J. M. Sullivan . . .	2	127	150 00	18 82	.....	9 00	12 25	19 90	7 00	.....	.....	27 09	244 06
Providence.....	. . . . .	11	110	.....	5 18	.....	3 26	3 76	3 73	.....	.....	1 54	19 77	36 24
Ruby.....	J. M. Sullivan . . .	1	101	.....	3 96	.....	2 16	3 76	11 08	4 04	.....	.....	15 00	40 00
Sandy Run.....	J. H. Hunter . . .	3	27	10 53	.....	.....	.....	.....	2 26	.....	.....	.....	2 15	14 94
Thompson Creek	A. B. Smith . . .	8	171	150 00	9 00	.....	12 86	3 66	14 70	5 75	.....	17 00	154 45	367 42
Union Hill.....	T. W. N. Faile . . .	7	85	100 00	3 00	.....	3 50	7 83	13 42	.....	.....	85	146 36	264 96
Westerfield Cr...	A. B. Smith . . .	7	136	100 00	4 58	.....	5 30	5 70	6 71	5 26	.....	.....	139 00	266 55
White Plains.....	E. C. Snider . . .	2	179	150 00	22 40	.....	23 80	17 76	26 55	.....	.....	.....	167 46	407 97
Wolf Pond.....	H. G. Bryant . . .	12	101	133 00	3 50	.....	3 00	3 33	4 00	1 00	.....	.....	27 25	175 08
Totals.....	. . . . .	166	2917	$ 3370 42	$ 267 42	$.....	$ 189 06	$ 196 02	$ 408 45	$ 71 56	$ 6 81	$ 170 39	$ 2493 72	$ 7173 91

COLLETON ASSOCIATION.

Ashton.....	J. C. Lawson	1	27	$ 109 61	$ 6 35	$ 350 00	$ 6 90	$ 3 77	$ 1 00	$ 2 06	$.....	$.....	$ 1 00	$ 480 69
Bethlehem.....	J. C. Lawson	....	168	400 00	11 67	2200 00	18 54	18 40	4 56	.....	1 25	.....	31 00	2281 42
Black Creek.....	F. O. S. Curtis . . .	....	234	125 00	25 98	.....	32 15	40 89	14 14	14 79	.....	.....	126 26	379 21
Bedons.....	J. M. Craven	9	174	150 00	22 40	.....	4 00	4 00	1 00	.....	.....	.....	19 00	200 40
Bethel.....	J. M. Craven	....	72	100 00	4 25	.....	2 50	2 50	.....	.....	.....	.....	16 00	125 25
Bethany.....	J. M. Craven	4	87	140 00	10 75	.....	1 00	3 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	21 00	175 75
Doctor's Creek...	J. R. Funderburk .	1	272	375 00	36 24	.....	28 20	22 98	41 50	.....	.....	.....	43 49	547 41
Great Swamp....	G. A. Martin	2	200	115 00	7 50	.....	6 05	2 50	2 31	2 56	.....	.....	86 20	222 12
Hendersonville...	G. A. Martin . . .	1	33	63 75	21 25	.....	15 65	17 75	13 64	3 00	1 00	.....	65 81	201 85
L. Salkehatchie..	J. C. Lawson	8	347	571 30	32 30	.....	25 32	22 32	10 91	4 22	4 00	.....	47 46	717 83
Marion.....	B. F. Halford	20	138	125 00	14 56	.....	2 77	4 33	2 05	3 90	.....	1 50	88 50	242 61
Osborne.....	J. S. M. Finch . . .	....	26	100 00	2 81	.....	2 58	7 50	19 11	2 91	76	.....	1 50	137 17
Oak Grove.....	J. M. Craven	11	40	150 00	20 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	11 00	181 00
Pine Grove No. 1.	J. R. Funderburk . .	20	260	375 00	36 35	12 00	14 85	25 45	20 00	12 00	5 00	.....	61 00	560 65
Pine Grove No. 2.	J. M. Craven	....	119	150 00	18 25	.....	4 00	5 00	10 00	2 00	.....	.....	1 00	190 25
Peniel.....	J. R. Funderburk . .	22	152	150 00	7 00	.....	4 00	3 83	11 82	2 00	.....	.....	59 75	238 40
Pleasant Grove..	J. M. Craven	7	94	150 00	6 10	.....	5 07	9 15	.....	.....	.....	.....	205 32	375 64

COLLETON ASSOCIATION.—(Continued).

Round O	S. W. Ackerman	1	35	40 00	3 00	5 00	3 00	2 00	5 00		50		19 23	77 73
Shiloh	S. W. Ackerman	4	111	100 00	2 00	40 00		2 00	3 00				16 00	163 00
Smoaks	G. A. Martin	9	200	200 00	5 00		3 50	5 00	3 50	2 00	7 50		28 00	256 30
Spring Hill	S. W. Ackerman	1	90	75 00	4 77		4 47	5 00	3 35	7 20			40 84	140 63
Union	L. B. Ackerman	2	49	52 00	2 57		25 27	2 45	13 87				110 00	206 16
Walterboro, 1st	F. O. S. Curtis	....	58	425 00	42 50			36 75	61 90	24 61			4 50	595 26
Walterboro, 2nd	J. M. Craven	....	30	100 00	11 25		11 90						14 73	137 88
Zion	J. S. M. Finch	9	116	100 00	11 11			13 42	9 51	2 56			3 25	139 85
Mashawville	B. F. Halford	9	18											
Totals		71	3150	$ 4411 66	$ 365 96	$2607 00	$ 231 72	$ 245 57	$ 252 17	$ 93 81	$ 20 01	$ 1 50	$ 1121 84	$ 8970 46

DORCHESTER ASSOCIATION.

Hopewell		....		$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$
Jedburg	F. M. Droze	3	10	25 00									5 00	30 00
Limestone	F. M. Droze	3	130	120 00									1 39	121 39
Ridge	D. T. Harmon	....	126	18 00									2 00	20 00
Sauldam	F. M. Droze	4	124	100 00									10 39	110 39
Shepherd	—— Adams	....	56	78 00									2 00	80 00
Slans	E. Thompson	3	35	25 00									7 50	32 50
Stono	J. S. M. Finch	....	33	25 00										25 00
St. John's Bl		6	25	36 00										36 00
Col. at Associat'		....			6 30		3 75	3 00	6 12					19 17
Totals		19	539	$ 427 00	$ 6 30	$	$ 3 75	$ 3 00	$ 6 12	$	$	$	$ 28 28	$ 474 45

EDGEFIELD ASSOCIATION.

Antioch	J. T. Littlejohn	2	75	$ 100 00	$ 12 18	$	$ 8 00	$ 21 00	$ 28 00	$	$	$	$ 8 00	$ 177 18
Berea	P. P. Blalock	....	*103	125 00	19 00		18 00		27 00				17 25	206 25
Bethany	J. S. Harris	10	135	300 00	37 09		21 88	23 87	19 96	19 16			154 65	576 61
Bethlehem	P. B. Lanham	....	*53	125 00	28 31	13 00	15 85	18 10	22 51				46 25	269 02
B. Steven's Cr		....	*68											
Bold Springs	J. E. Johnston	....	*278	400 00	80 00	5 00	85 00	120 47	66 19	20 00	5 00	7 50	132 50	921 66
Ebenezer	G. L. Knight	....	88	350 00	31 58		23 00	72 00					48 75	525 33
Edgefield, 1st	M. D. Jeffries	....	*371	2000 00	327 86		238 15	372 30	402 50			443 00	558 70	4342 51
Gilgal	P. P. Blalock	23	140	150 00	18 00		25 75	22 00	4 00	2 00			42 25	264 00
Horn's Creek		....	*43		5 00			5 00	7 50				119 50	137 00
L. Steven's Cr	D. W. Heckle	14	215	200 00	9 45	8 50	5 12	6 79	13 68	1 65			69 46	314 65

EDGEFIELD ASSOCIATION. —(Continued).

CHURCH	Pastor	Baptism	Membership	Pastor's Sal'y	State Missions	Church Building Fund	Home Missions	Foreign Missions	Orphanage	Aged Ministers' Relief	Current Sup. Furman Univ.	Education	Miscellaneous	Total
Modoc		....	*85											
Mountain Creek	J. E. Johnston	7	278	400 00	49 81		39 10	48 65	44 48	4 75	3 00	3 00	33 75	626 54
Mt. Zion		....	*99											
Parksville	T. H. Garrett	....	*134	400 00	76 00		107 25	139 35	84 00				440 00	1106 60
Plum Branch	J. E. Freeman	....	232	550 00	50 00	5 00	30 50	45 00	30 00	7 00			192 85	910 35
Red Hill	J. T. Littlejohn	19	307	450 00	60 00		60 00	101 50	60 38	3 25		75 00	236 00	996 13
Red Oak Grove		....	*126	200 00	9 05		5 00	9 00	2 58	4 75		5 60	16 60	252 58
Rehoboth	J. T. Littlejohn	12	144	200 00	32 00		14 77	21 27	33 29	6 63		10 00	82 70	400 66
Republican	J. T. Littlejohn	....	96	150 00	12 84		48 70	48 70	11 38	2 79			2 00	276 41
South Side		....	*42											
Totals		87	3112	$ 6100 00	$ 858 17	$ 31 50	$ 746 07	$1075 00	$ 857 45	$ 71 98	$ 8 00	$ 544 10	$ 2201 21	$ 12493 48

EDISTO ASSOCIATION.

Bethcar	J. B. Hydrick	17	205	$ 100 00	$ 5 93	$	$	$ 42 05	$ 8 28	$	$	$	48 11	$ 204 37
Corinth	Leroy Lucas	....	37	117 50	3 00		1 00		1 00				16 00	138 50
Dean Swamp	J. C. Collum	10	158	300 00	15 85		24 00	14 25	4 00				15 85	373 95
Kedron	J. M. Kneece	1	80	50 00	7 84								36 13	93 97
Mt. Ebal	M. O. Owens	....	133	86 25	8 54		5 00	9 60	2 50				10 80	122 69
Mt. Hermon	Leroy Lucas	....	81		2 00				3 67				22 73	28 40
Mt. Tabor	J. B. Huffman	....	31											
Oak Grove	J. M. Kneece	11	104	103 70	7 45			2 56	9 45	4 14			38 96	166 26
Perry	W. L. Keel	2	126	125 00	10 31				4 50				120 67	260 48
Rocky Grove	T. H. Posey	3	216	300 00	3 25		13 20	8 25					31 58	356 28
Rocky Springs	W. M. Hitt	5	134	100 00	3 33		4 00	9 65	12 99	9 28			22 00	161 25
Salley	T. H. Posey	....	52	200 00	16 60	5 00	18 01	24 55	17 29				133 79	415 24
Seivern	J. M. Kneece	7	31	75 00	18 14		5 00	4 35	3 00	1 50			93 45	200 44
Springfield	J. C. Collum	6	164	600 00	103 00		30 00	53 00	75 00	20 00			1020 75	1901 75
Tabernacle	J. C. Browne	7	149	250 00	58 90		30 70	56 75	63 63	14 59	7 50		416 73	898 80
Wagener	T. H. Posey	3	121	400 00	18 33	1 35	29 95	22 00	21 20				114 40	607 23
Totals		72	1822	$ 2807 45	$ 282 47	$ 6 35	$ 160 86	$ 247 01	$ 226 51	$ 49 51	$ 7 50		$ 2141 95	$ 5929 61

FAIRFIELD ASSOCIATION.

Bethany	J. P. Isenhower	....	35	$ 150 00	$ 29 00	$.....	$ 4 00	$ 18 00	$ 12 31	$ 9 00	$.....	$.....	$ 501 25	$ 723 56
Beulah	J. J. Myers	5	92	300 00	29 82	3 00	26 00	45 46	50 50	27 31	1 00	1 00	140 90	624 99
Blaney	A. E. C. Pitman	3	58	115 00	35 00	.....	15 00	50 00	20 00	.....	.....	.....	64 74	299 74
Buffalo	. . . . .	....	*24	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Colonel's Creek	. . . . .	....	*89	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Columbia, 1st	‡C. E. Burts	23	530	3145 86	391 42	.....	321 66	818 16	254 00	32 00	.....	25 00	5755 97	10729 07
Columbia, 2nd	R. N. Pratt	12	315	1000 00	26 95	.....	18 20	49 90	3 00	3 38	.....	.....	393 74	1495 17
Crooked Run	C. C. Edwards	2	38	150 00	10 00	.....	5 00	15 00	10 00	15 00	5 00	5 00	27 00	242 00
Eason Memorial	L. T. Carroll	2	13	360 00	10 00	.....	4 00	4 00	3 75	.....	.....	.....	50	382 25
Elmwood Park	Carlile Courtenay	2	58	.....	66 48	.....	31 65	27 57	25 43	14 88	5 00	5 00	1712 69	1988 70
Fairfield	J. P. Isenhower	1	64	150 00	25 00	.....	4 82	10 98	9 23	.....	.....	8 16	124 35	332 54
Friendship	. . . . .	....	*24	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Harmony	A. E. C. Pitman	1	62	150 00	6 20	.....	5 00	7 00	4 30	.....	.....	.....	22 00	194 50
Hormah	C. C. Edwards	2	15	50 00	2 00	1 00	2 00	2 00	3 00	.....	1 00	.....	165 10	226 10
Jackson Creek	J. F. Kelly	23	90	52 00	5 00	.....	5 00	5 00	3 00	3 00	2 00	2 00	62 24	139 24
Killian	A. E. C. Pitman	18	101	125 00	8 07	.....	6 34	7 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	46 96	193 37
Little River	J. P. Isenhower	1	55	250 00	65 81	.....	35 00	65 00	25 00	10 00	5 00	5 00	32 69	493 50
Longtown	. . . . .	....	*14	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Macedonia	. . . . .	....	*74	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Mt. Pleasant	J. F. Kelley	....	40	20 00	2 00	.....	2 00	2 00	2 00	50	.....	.....	9 00	37 50
Ridgeway	J. S. Corpening	7	89	660 00	144 82	.....	103 85	121 01	106 58	26 45	10 00	210 00	1448 84	2831 55
Riverside	T. H. Hawkins	14	42	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3 00	223 25
Rock Creek	W. D. Turner	8	32	100 00	5 00	.....	10 00	87 00	14 00	4 25	.....	.....	.....	.....
Sandfield	A. E. C. Pitman	....	31	50 00	.....	.....	1 74	.....	3 55	.....	.....	.....	.....	55 29
Sandy Level	J. S. Corpening	2	192	350 00	79 99	5 00	47 35	42 00	37 60	7 54	.....	.....	33 75	603 23
Shandon	A. J. Foster	7	113	1275 00	160 04	.....	118 18	532 67	54 04	6 20	4 00	109 00	1587 43	3846 56
Sawney's Creek	A. E. C. Pitman	8	55	28 00	10 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	38 00
Southside	A. C. Baker	17	324	750 15	64 70	3 00	8 00	34 55	39 18	3 00	.....	.....	1149 95	205 53
Spear's Creek	T. C. Cupstid	6	99	150 00	5 00	.....	5 00	5 00	5 00	5 00	.....	.....	54 00	229 00
Tabernacle	A. B. Kennedy	11	154	.....	84 24	.....	50 63	136 27	.....	.....	.....	.....	3479 29	3750 43
Winnsboro, 1st	C. C. Edwards	....	97	700 00	135 00	30 00	83 50	168 95	87 50	20 00	20 00	100 00	265 62	1610 57
Winnsboro, 2nd	J. P. Isenhower	....	50	50 00	15 00	.....	2 00	4 00	4 75	.....	.....	.....	16 20	91 95
Woodfin	. . . . .	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Totals	. . . . .	175	3069	$ 10131 01	$1416 54	$ 42 00	$ 915 92	$2258 52	$ 777 72	$ 187 51	$ 53 00	$ 470 16	$ 17197 21	$ 33449 59

‡W. C. Lindsay, pastor emeritus.

FLORENCE ASSOCIATION.

Beulah	H. G. White	2	122	$ 250 00	$ 84 22	$.....	$ 54 95	$ 62 62	$ 30 00	$ 16 81	$ 5 00	$ 15 00	$ 173 15	$ 691 75
Calvary	M. C. Walton	....	37	50 00	1 10	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	40	51 50
Cartersville	L. L. Langston	1	37	80 00	21 25	.....	10 00	10 00	10 00	3 00	.....	.....	4 20	138 45
Ebenezer	J. D. Huggins	....	100	550 00	115 95	15 00	81 51	143 00	72 00	37 02	15 00	70 28	230 97	1330 83

FLORENCE ASSOCIATION.

CHURCH	Pastor	Baptism	Membership	Pastor's Sal'y	State Missions	Church Building Fund	Home Missions	Foreign Missions	Orphanage	Aged Ministers' Relief	Current Sup. Furman Univ.	Education	Miscellaneous	Total
Elim	J. W. Truluck	20	220	200 00	40 82	1 51	18 88	17 78	32 45	3 38	5 00	5 00	82 30	385 12
Ephesus	H. G. White	....	30	225 00	41 62	.....	36 65	40 67	33 28	.....	.....	.....	13 00	390 22
Evergreen		3	98	225 00	8 27	.....	12 49	6 93	15 41	2 71	.....	4 05	64 48	339 34
Florence, 1st		10	552	2000 00	600 86	.....	88 52	612 69	203 22	16 61	24 00	75 00	1697 29	5318 19
Florence, 2nd	M. C. Walton	3	59	150 00	30 00	.....	10 00	10 00	10 00	5 75	2 00	.....	1069 18	1286 93
Hebron	H. G. White	3	101	180 00	24 15	.....	12 25	6 25	10 75	4 50	.....	.....	39 55	277 45
Mars Bluff		....	*115	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Mount Zion	H. G. White	8	126	150 00	36 70	.....	28 55	30 15	11 28	.....	.....	.....	65 70	322 38
Peniel	B. L. Blackwell	6	60	144 00	36 16	.....	12 35	10 00	36 00	2 00	1 00	2 00	11 00	254 51
Sardis	B. K. Truluck	9	303	500 00	114 68	.....	23 88	20 21	86 08	7 42	.....	9 68	942 94	1704 89
Sparrow Swamp	B. K. Truluck	10	205	200 00	42 19	.....	26 50	27 69	10 00	4 00	4 00	6 00	127 20	447 58
Union	W. C. Brount	19	129	140 00	32 70	.....	13 00	10 00	23 00	.....	.....	.....	80 10	298 80
Willow Creek	M. C. Walton	5	28	50 00	11 50	.....	5 00	5 00	8 25	1 00	1 00	1 00	86 00	168 75
Totals		99	2322	$ 5094 00	$ 242 17	$ 16 51	$ 434 53	$1012 99	$ 591 72	$ 104 20	$ 57 00	$ 188 01	$ 4687 46	$ 13428 59

GREENVILLE ASSOCIATION.

Berea	A. C. Wilkins	5	235	$ 188 75	$ 25 63	$ 13 78	$ 19 19	$ 34 13	$ 18 96	$.....	$ 5 75	$.....	$ 107 26	$ 413 45
Bethuel	I. E. McDavid	9	205	120 00	9 75	.....	3 75	1 55	3 56	.....	.....	.....	27 80	166 41
Brandon		30	100	.....	28 30	.....	19 05	36 91	15 00	3 50	.....	.....	2 50	105 26
Brushy Creek	S. R. Bass	3	214	225 00	39 50	.....	45 58	51 01	25 06	.....	.....	1 26	78 40	465 81
Carolina Mill		....	*103	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Cedar Shoal	S. L. Watson	6	126	160 00	6 56	.....	14 64	92	1 56	.....	.....	.....	47 70	331 38
Central	S. T. Matthews, Jr.	31	443	1500 00	283 59	.....	212 58	556 90	88 28	15 12	.....	60 00	2841 84	5558 31
Clear Spring	J. P. Coleman	4	214	200 00	16 11	.....	19 83	26 30	30 20	70	.....	.....	54 75	347 89
Columbia	P. M. Bailes	6	216	150 00	4 40	.....	.....	40 45	.....	1 60	.....	.....	1 40	197 85
Cross Roads	R. B. Vaughn	....	40	50 00	.....	.....	1 36	.....	2 61	.....	.....	.....	1765 10	1819 07
Daventon	S. L. Watson	21	92	176 57	.....	116 85	10 00	15 50	14 50	.....	.....	.....	.....	331 92
First, Greenville		6	937	2271 35	1149 77	.....	551 45	1195 67	650 01	141 35	75 05	303 24	3212 38	9550 27
Fork Shoals	J. E. Freeman	....	325	315 00	69 25	.....	49 10	43 96	30 08	8 62	.....	67 11	184 04	767 16
Fountain Inn, 1.	J. H. Machen	....	249	600 00	9 00	.....	65 36	145 60	102 23	2 00	9 50	.....	235 94	1169 63

GREENVILLE ASSOCIATION.—(Continued).

Greer	B. J. Woodward	2	258	932 00	130 28		66 52	82 12	25 00	27 00	14 00	5 00	181 46	1463 38
Grove Station	G. W. Bussey		60	150 00	4 74		9 31	8 02	5 00	3 36	96	1 00	230 44	412 83
Hill Side	H. Haydock		40	100 00	71		1 30		5 15				8 40	115 56
Laurel Creek			*80											
Mauldin	J. N. Wrenn		73	90 00	7 61		6 61	5 56	8 95	1 00			49 08	168 81
Mill's Mill	H. Haydock	39	109	100 00	4 00		3 00	5 00					50	112 50
Monaghan	M. M. McCuen	1	285	400 00	3 00		27 00	71 10	70 00				263 41	834 51
Pelham			*119											
Pendleton St	Henry Miller	6	381	1200 00	411 11		264 25	482 51	93 43			17 46	5455 44	7924 20
Piedmont	J. H. Washington	18	546	800 00	120 00		61 98	203 57	123 50	30 00	10 00	50 00	982 32	2381 37
Pleasant Grove	J. E. Covington		168	170 00	23 29	10 00	89 40	99 77	51 25	7 90		4 00	52 19	507 80
Poe Mill	S. R. Bass	10	287	407 96	67 58		36 00	48 48	16 84			200 00	170 53	947 39
Reedy Fork	J. N. Wrenn	11	156	170 00	4 49	2 58	1 15	16 03					6 79	201 04
Rehoboth	H. Haydock	9	57	75 00	8 13		9 75	15 85	8 50	3 35	2 00	1 00	62 28	185 86
Riverside	B. S. H. Harris	1	169	390 95				25 00	2 00				160 08	578 03
Rocky Creek	A. E. Howard	13	222	150 00	8 01	16 50	3 00	3 20				4 83	195 00	380 54
Rock Hill	J. E. Ashmore		92	87 00	4 00		14 50	10 00	5 00	2 26		3 00	15 77	141 53
Roper Mountain	J. E. Ashmore		63		2 00		10 50	12 25					10 90	35 65
Sampson	T. E. Seago	2	140	200 00	30 00		23 00	22 00	36 89				172 93	484 82
Sandy Spring	D. L. Hill	13	195	200 00	20 00		23 00	30 00	49 25	5 00	7 98	6 70	40 05	381 98
Simpsonville	W. W. Willian	21	222	800 00	85 30		115 25	177 85	92 36	40 96	9 74	60 00	231 76	1613 22
Standing Springs	D. L. Hill	13	173	250 00	75 48		76 29	91 63	84 64	4 00	10 25	16 00	70 14	678 43
Unity		10	141	189 60	26 45		41 79	95 55	72 00	1 00			280 60	706 99
Washington	R. H. Burris	20	121	175 00	15 78		7 45	23 80				4 10	35 15	261 28
Welcome	W. P. Holland	17	129	128 00	1 65		14 69	14 49	3 95	9 66	75	3 35	15 04	191 58
White Oak	I. W. Wingo	4	107	168 95	29 28		47 36	51 00	17 19	4 10	3 50	26 50	87 40	435 28
Woodside	W. D. Hammett	1	100	175 00	3 77		3 84						75 98	258 59
Fountain Inn, 2nd														
Totals		332	7992	$ 13466 13	$4728 52	$ 159 71	$1968 83	$3743 18	$1752 65	$ 312 48	$ 149 48	$ 834 55	$ 17452 75	$ 44568 28

KERSHAW ASSOCIATION.

Antioch			*128	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$
Beaverdam	E. A. Thompson	3	120	150 00	4 10		5 10	5 50	5 00	4 50				174 20
Bethany	W. S. Walters	8	254	250 00	5 00		62 43	5 00	5 00					327 43
Buffalo	J. H. Hunter	5	200	150 00	5 41									155 41
Camden	M. L. Lawson	1	313	1200 00	122 67		142 32	174 85	143 22	59 59	11 40		103 41	1957 46
Concord	T. J. Cupstid	7	46	200 00	25 00				5 00	5 00				235 00
Cooks	Wm. Rabon		15	75 00			5 00							80 00
DeKalb	E. A. Thompson	15	37	75 00										75 00

KERSHAW ASSOCIATION.—(Continued).

CHURCH	Pastor	Baptism	Membership	Pastor's Sal'y	State Missions	Church Building Fund	Home Missions	Foreign Missions	Orphanage	Aged Ministers' Relief	Current Sup. Furman Univ.	Education	Miscellaneous	Total
Flint Hill	L. L. Langston	1	100	250 00	4 00	.....	4 00	4 00	4 00	4 00	.....	1 00	.....	271 00
Mizpah	L. L. Langston	....	118	150 00	5 50	.....	2 25	3 50	14 75	2 75	.....	.....	.....	178 75
Mt. Olivet	L. L. Langston	6	73	250 00	3 56	.....	14 91	5 50	3 20	.....	.....	50	.....	277 67
Mt. Pisgah	E. O. Thompson	3	199	200 00	8 20	.....	2 80	17 70	2 31	5 86	2 31	2 47	.....	241 65
Mt. Zion	S. B. Hatfield	1	70	75 00	1 58	.....	1 00	1 00	4 00	1 10	.....	.....	.....	83 68
Pine Creek	W. B. Kyzer	30	90	300 00	.....	.....	.....	2 32	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	302 32
Pine Grove		30	*100	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Pisgah	T. L. Cole	....	.....	400 00	2 51	5 00	4 45	.....	9 42	7 50	.....	.....	50 00	433 88
Pleasant Hill		....	*83	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Providence	W. S. Walters	2	83	150 00	7 10	.....	20 00	3 92	8 98	3 01	3 05	.....	.....	196 06
Sand Hill	J. W. H. Dyches	....	26	100 00	12 58	.....	10 90	4 77	19 41	5 05	5 51	4 82	.....	213 04
Shamrock	P. E. Blackmon	3	26	100 00	4 80	.....	1 00	.....	2 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	107 80
Springvale		....	*60	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Swift Creek	T. L. Cole	2	45	300 00	7 00	.....	5 45	5 10	10 80	1 87	.....	.....	.....	330 22
Timrod	Jas Hunter	3	91	59 50	.....	.....	.....	.....	7 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	66 50
Thorn Hill	E. A. Thompson	11	48	175 00	5 00	.....	.....	.....	14 80	.....	.....	.....	50	195 30
Union	T. J. Cupstid	21	145	125 00	.....	.....	4 15	4 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	133 15
Totals		122	2534	$ 4784 50	$ 224 01	$ 5 00	$ 285 76	$ 237 16	$ 258 89	$ 100 23	$ 22 27	$ 8 79	$ 108 91	$ 6035 52

LAURENS ASSOCIATION.

Beaverdam	J. A. Martin	5	36	$ 5 00	$ 1 16	$.....	$ 5 66	$ 3 00	$ 1 25	$ 1 76	$.....	$ 56	$ 5 75	$ 69 49
Bellview	B. P. Mitchell	....	*30	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Bethabara	J. A. Martin	1	79	100 00	34 00	.....	30 00	31 00	22 00	5 00	.....	5 00	53	227 53
Bethany	J. P. Coleman	12	75	23 00	7 30	1086 81	3 35	4 40	21 75	3 15	2 25	2 50	33 75	1188 26
Beulah	J. H. Machen	4	96	125 00	18 35	.....	9 45	22 64	25 90	.....	.....	.....	13 70	215 04
Chestnut Ridge	H. L. Baggott	14	147	360 00	82 00	30 50	73 40	104 25	110 18	20 00	.....	.....	194 50	981 78
Clinton, 1st	L. A. Cooper	2	171	1185 00	189 00	900 00	191 75	135 00	60 00	25 00	.....	.....	100 00	2785 75
Clinton, 2nd	G. H. Liner	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Cross Hill	J. A. Martin	7	142	350 00	100 00	30 00	102 41	109 31	130 47	20 00	.....	20 00	78 27	938 46

LAURENS ASSOCIATION.—(Continued).

Durbin Creek....	M. M. Richardson . .	1	100	150 00	33 85	.....	28 59	32 00	35 00	.....	.....	.....	31 63	311 07
Friendship.....	S. L. Watson . . .	2	161	250 00	25 00	37 50	42 00	23 96	26 96	2 00	.....	.....	29 25	436 67
Harmony.....	R. G. Lee	11	128	135 50	25 00	.....	22 02	42 50	15 50	3 00	.....	.....	32 00	275 52
Highland Home..	H. L. Baggott . . .	....	148	.. ..	45 00	.....	45 00	45 00	35 00	10 00	6 25	5 00	43 25	234 50
Holly Grove.....	B. P. Mitchel . . .	....	*45	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Lanford.....	W. P. Smith . . .	1	83	200 00	66 88	.....	52 50	70 33	73 11	3 00	5 90	6 60	102 38	580 74
Langston.....	J. E. Covington . .	....	32	150 00	6 78	.....	7 92	15 12	10 00	2 75	.....	3 15	11 00	206 72
Laurens, 1st.....	W. E. Thayer . . .	5	308	1750 00	700 00	10 00	634 40	2022 38	655 00	75 00	25 00	75 00	4284 71	10231 49
Laurens, 2nd.....	A. O. Allison . . .	8	116	296 81	25 00	.....	25 00	45 00	30 00	15 00	.....	.....	112 13	548 94
Lucas Avenue....	J. M. Trogdon . . .	1	125	150 00	55 42	.....	19 25	20 07	34 25	3 50	.....	1 50	100 03	384 02
Lydia.....	G. H. Liner	....	*28	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Mt. Gallagher....	F. T. Cox	8	108	125 00	15 00	.....	12 00	15 00	14 00	5 00	1 65	.....	23 80	211 45
Mt. Olive.....	J. A. Martin	....	86	100 00	13 13	.....	17 75	38 14	8 47	1 41	.....	2 15	11 06	192 11
Mt. Pleasant.....	J. A. Martin	2	140	125 00	40 00	28 42	30 00	20 00	29 12	10 00	.....	.....	65	283 19
Mountville.....	J. E. Covington . .	....	61	160 00	45 00	.....	30 00	78 00	35 00	8 40	.....	5 00	86 10	447 50
New Prospect....	J. A. Martin	5	132	175 00	67 00	129 00	67 00	67 00	102 00	16 00	.....	11 00	48 83	682 83
Poplar Springs...	B. P. Mitchell	16	195	200 00	38 00	.....	38 50	48 50	34 00	9 15	.....	5 00	30 43	403 58
Princeton.....	R. G. Lee	30	165	150 00	24 95	.....	14 34	21 35	59 56	5 59	.....	3 00	271 00	549 79
Rabun Creek.....	H. L. Baggott . . .	9	241	400 00	96 79	22 50	90 00	119 27	120 12	21 00	.....	12 00	49 77	931 45
Union.....	J. A. Brock	....	141	145 50	25 00	.....	20 00	25 00	20 00	10 00	.....	3 00	577 25	825 75
Warrior Creek..	J. W. Guy	2	236	168 50	65 00	145 37	60 78	85 00	60 00	15 93	.....	.....	43 10	643 68
Waterloo.....	L. C. Ezell	6	69	135 00	35 00	25 00	35 00	20 00	20 00	5 00	.....	10 00	200 50	485 50
Watt's Mill.....	. . . . .	....	*120	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Totals.....	. . . . .	122	3741	$ 7114 31	$1879 61	$2445 10	$1708 07	$3263 22	$1788 64	$ 296 64	$ 41 05	$ 170 46	$ 6515 41	$ 25222 51

LEXINGTON ASSOCIATION.

Antioch.....	B. C. Herlong . . .	24	217	$ 150 00	$ 16 70	$.....	$ 18 46	$ 18 31	$ 4 36	$.....	$.....	$.....	$ 40 00	$ 247 83
Bethlehem.....	J. E. Steele . . .	4	100	59 25	1 25	.....	.....	1 25	4 08	2 50	.....	.....	76 26	144 59
Brookland.....	L. T. Carroll . . .	19	229	325 50	47 60	.....	5 00	.....	.....	21 88	.....	.....	277 00	676 98
Congaree.....	. . . . .	....	*60	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Convent.....	J. C. Holley	5	84	100 00	10 00	.....	8 00	8 00	15 00	6 00	1 50	.....	63 65	212 15
Florence.....	N. N. Burton	....	113	69 00	18 10	.....	10 01	8 00	3 50	5 25	3 00	2 50	32 01	151 37
Harmony.....	B. C. Herlong . . .	....	75	75 00	3 00	.....	.....	.....	3 00	2 00	.....	.....	15 00	98 00
King's Grove.....	J. H. Sanford	3	90	90 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	1 50	.....	.....	5 00	19 50	116 00
Lewiedale.....	N. F. Hayes	1	34	50 00	4 50	.....	.....	2 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	4 25	60 75
Lexington.....	J. M. Kneece	....	60	67 75	5 00	.....	.....	.....	5 00	.....	.....	.....	13 25	91 00
Middleburg.....	Andrew Hartley . . .	10	39	100 00	7 00	.....	3 00	3 00	9 50	2 00	.....	.....	75	125 25
New Hope.....	W. B. Fallaw . . .	3	45	40 00	5 00	.....	3 00	4 00	4 00	2 00	1 00	1 00	14 00	74 00
Oak Grove.....	J. H. Sanford	1	49	100 00	.....	.....	2 50	.....	5 00	3 20	.....	.....	20 10	130 80
Pelion.....	J. J. Myers	1	45	100 00	1 00	.....	3 00	5 40	4 00	3 00	.....	.....	16 35	132 75

LEXINGTON ASSOCIATION. —(Continued).

CHURCH	Pastor.	Baptism	Membership	Pastor's Sal'y	State Missions	Church Building Fund	Home Missions	Foreign Missions	Orphanage	Aged Ministers' Relief	Current Sup. Furman Univ.	Education	Miscellaneous	Total
Pine Grove.....	B. I. Reynolds . . .	2	38	38 00	3 50	.....	2 80	3 00	.....	3 50	.....	.....	3 30	54 10
Pleasant Hill.....	J. E. Steele	7	100	40 00	.....	.....	.....	1 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	15 15	56 15
Providence.....	Andrew Hartley . . .	8	86	75 00	4 25	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	50	79 75
Red Bank.....	J. E. Steele	6	55	60 00	.....	.....	1 00	2 15	1 00	1 00	.....	.....	1 00	66 15
Saluda.....	S. J. Riddle	....	52	50 00	.....	.....	1 50	.....	1 50	.....	.....	.....	17 32	70 32
Samaria.....	Evans Hall	17	177	100 00	1 00	.....	1 00	1 00	.....	2 00	.....	.....	74 60	179 60
Sandy Run.....	. . . . .	18	274	150 00	19 00	.....	5 00	13 00	.....	6 35	.....	.....	1 75	195 10
Sardis.....	W. L. Keel	6	215	125 00	7 36	.....	1 13	5 81	2 55	.....	.....	.....	473 91	615 76
Steedman.....	J. C. Holley	27	90	75 00	2 00	.....	4 00	3 00	1 73	2 00	1 00	.....	50 15	138 88
Swansea.....	J. H. Edwards	18	179	400 00	56 65	.....	34 00	97 50	44 32	6 42	3 00	3 00	160 74	805 63
Totals.....	. . . . .	183	2506	$ 2439 50	$ 212 91	$.....	$ 103 40	$ 176 42	$ 110 04	$ 69 10	$ 9 50	$ 11 50	$ 1390 54	$ 4522 91

MORIAH ASSOCIATION.

Antioch.....	J. F. Hammond . . .	10	100	150 00	$ 5 63	$.....	$ 3 62	$ 6 66	$ 2 98	$ 4 20	$ 1 93	$.....	$ 83 65	$ 258 67
Beaver Creek....	B. F. Carson	1	*161	250 00	6 47	.....	18 07	24 77	.....	21 65	.....	.....	16 15	337 11
Bethel.....	J. F. Hammond . . .	7	59	150 00	7 44	5 00	4 36	6 88	7 90	7 58	1 31	.....	36 67	227 14
Bethlehem.....	R. T. Blackmon . .	9	138	175 00	14 08	.....	4 68	5 23	23 37	2 95	1 35	.....	119 16	325 82
Camp Creek.....	B. F. Carson . . .	14	165	127 00	7 84	5 00	2 55	7 95	2 50	1 90	.....	.....	102 35	257 09
Charlesboro.....	J. B. Caston . . .	....	*213	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	39 61	39 61
Ebenezer.....	J. M. Pardue . . .	1	29	25 00	.....	.....	1 11	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1 75	27 86
Flat Rock.....	T. A. Dabney . . .	20	253	200 00	16 11	.....	10 00	9 00	12 00	7 00	.....	.....	90 00	344 11
Flint Ridge.....	R. T. Blackmon . .	7	135	200 00	14 32	.....	7 66	9 57	13 02	3 75	3 02	.....	58 52	309 86
Fork Hill.....	T. A. Dabney . . .	9	285	400 00	32 50	27 80	23 67	10 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	94 16	588 13
Heath Springs...	J. W. H. Dyches . .	29	213	800 00	76 00	.....	86 75	60 10	69 19	50 65	35 75	.....	702 46	1879 90
Kershaw.....	Jabez Ferris	....	*205	950 00	48 18	.....	50 95	60 82	60 72	.....	5 00	.....	32 41	1208 08
Lancaster, 1st...	J. H. Boldridge . .	....	228	1500 00	140 00	.....	91 00	140 00	134 27	30 00	.....	.....	625 16	2660 43
Lancaster, 2nd...	R. T. Blackmon . .	9	238	300 00	28 91	.....	13 78	7 80	7 40	8 30	5 00	.....	588 25	959 44
New Hope.....	J. F. Hammond . .	14	169	200 00	15 80	.....	7 50	9 60	19 63	8 00	2 22	.....	.....	262 75
Oak Hill.....	T. W. N. Faile . .	....	35	100 00	5 75	.....	1 25	3 10	3 07	4 05	.....	.....	15 17	132 39

MORIAH ASSOCIATION. —(Continued.)

Pleasant Plain...	T. A. Dabney . . .	15	263	200 00	12 00	5 00	18 60	7 50	10 00	.....	.....	.....	263 45	516 55
Rich Hill.....	T. A. Dabney . . .	14	109	200 00	16 67	.....	10 88	10 33	25 03	7 88	.....	.....	71 20	341 99
Spring Hill.....	D. A. Brown . . .	1	108	175 00	12 96	.....	7 60	5 10	13 47	3 31	.....	.....	14 58	232 02
Taxahaw.....	B. F. Carson . .	....	92	200 00	4 50	.....	7 45	20 56	4 43	.....	.....	.....	24 45	259 39
Union.....	B. F. Carson . . .	10	169	200 00	4 05	.....	12 79	16 53	12 10	.....	.....	.....	455 00	700 47
White Bluff.....	R. T. Blackmon .	2	90	125 00	10 80	6 65	4 00	7 62	8 30	2 00	1 08	.....	8 11	173 56
Totals.....	. . . . .	182	3457	$ 6627 00	$ 480 01	$ 49 45	$ 388 27	$ 429 12	$ 428 38	$ 163 22	$ 56 66	$	$ 3442 26	$ 12064 37

NORTH GREENVILLE ASSOCIATION.

Camp Creek.....	G. E. Runion . . .	3	77	$ 45 00	$	$	$	$	$ 1 00	$	$	$	$ 16 80	$ 62 80
Cross Plains.....	. . . . .	....	108	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Double Springs..	W. G. Lindsay . . .	3	164	83 00	3 25	.....	4 46	13 85	6 59	4 51	.....	.....	11 32	126 98
Ebenezer.....	G. W. Bussey . . .	....	313	250 00	2 31	.....	3 44	11 29	3 08	4 78	1 81	1 57	57 35	335 63
Eb'zr-Welcome..	R. B. Vaughan . .	7	139	45 00	3 00	.....	11 70	7 91	21 55	1 55	.....	.....	11 47	102 18
Enoree.....	T. E. Seago	7	354	150 00	27 25	5 80	28 35	43 49	38 82	13 75	1 00	2 15	81 26	391 87
Fairview.....	R. G. Lee	12	224	143 90	10 67	.....	37 84	32 17	10 25	7 95	.....	.....	442 35	685 13
Franklin.....	W. D. Hammett . . .	....	48	98 10	4 46	.....	8 30	4 97	13 35	2 25	.....	.....	45 29	176 82
Forestville.....	J. N. Wrenn . . .	3	85	100 00	1 85	18 83	.....	2 25	.....	.....	.....	.....	1120 50	1243 43
Gap Creek.....	H. A. Taylor	....	130	100 00	2 00	.....	1 25	1 48	1 90	.....	.....	.....	582 55	689 18
Glassy Mountain	J. R. Rhodes	....	122	26 65	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	54 14	80 79
Gowensville.....	W. W. Jones	31	211	250 00	29 95	.....	25 00	53 00	16 39	.....	.....	.....	50 74	425 08
Highland.....	A. T. Jones	5	112	77 78	5 05	.....	6 50	18 70	2 66	2 55	.....	2 27	41 21	156 72
Holston Creek...	. . . . .	10	151	113 75	5 00	.....	10 00	7 00	15 91	6 00	.....	.....	985 21	442 87
Lima.....	R. G. Lee	6	101	100 00	8 00	.....	5 00	16 80	4 50	2 00	.....	.....	118 45	257 75
Locust Hill.....	W. P. Holland . . .	13	175	120 31	25 00	.....	26 25	24 20	23 71	4 77	1 72	.....	19 82	245 78
Marietta.....	B. A. Strange	1	154	50 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	21 90	71 90
Middle River.....	H. A. Taylor	....	52	30 00	1 00	.....	1 00	1 88	.....	.....	.....	.....	2 30	36 18
Milford.....	Luther Raines . . .	....	96	102 00	4 50	.....	4 50	9 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	38 00	158 00
Motlow's Creek..	A. T. Jones	8	196	112 21	5 44	.....	11 60	5 11	25 41	.....	.....	.....	326 73	486 50
Mountain Creek.	T. E. Seago	13	260	155 25	2 01	.....	1 82	14 21	2 17	3 20	.....	.....	87 23	265 89
Mt. Lebanon.....	A. P. Jones	16	164	60 40	2 83	.....	1 45	2 91	33 86	1 26	82	1 41	90 67	195 61
Mt. Pleasant.....	W. P. Stepp	....	45	20 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	2 21	.....	.....	.....	19 50	41 71
Mush Creek.....	J. D. Crain	2	111	135 00	7 72	.....	39 75	8 28	6 62	.....	.....	68	62 20	260 25
New Liberty.....	J. D. Crain	13	295	125 00	5 26	.....	9 92	.....	2 21	2 66	6 69	.....	231 60	383 34
N. Fork Saluda.	B. A. Strange . . .	8	66	45 00	5 85	.....	7 40	5 10	.....	.....	.....	.....	3 35	66 70
Oak Grove.....	J. R. Rhodes . . .	....	118	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1 02	.....	.....	.....	75	1 77
Pleasant Hill.....	W. W. Jones	13	220	102 30	3 72	.....	1 14	5 26	2 00	1 00	.....	1 50	34 17	151 09
Reedy River.....	. . . . .	....	*210	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Taylors.....	. . . . .	4	169	200 00	93 36	10 00	96 76	45 59	65 44	25 21	.....	9 53	42 81	588 70

NORTH GREENVILLE ASSOCIATION. —(Continued.)

CHURCH	Pastor	Baptism	Membership	Pastor's Salary	State Missions	Church Building Fund	Home Missions	Foreign Missions	Orphanage	Aged Ministers' Relief	Current Sup. Furman Univ.	Education	Miscellaneous	Total
Tyger	H. A. Taylor	2	152	125 00	7 57		35 34	26 03	6 52		20	1 36	15 25	217 27
Washington	J. D. Crain	51	296	200 00	19 18	1 00	105 19	40 58	39 57	3 55	3 56		111 95	524 58
Totals		231	5118	$ 3165 65	$ 286 23	$ 35 63	$ 483 96	$ 401 06	$ 346 74	$ 86 99	$ 15 80	$ 20 47	$ 4026 67	$ 8869 20

ORANGEBURG ASSOCIATION.

Amelia				$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$
Antioch			*108											
Beaver Creek	C. H. Culclasure	1	45	68 00	5 75		1 00	1 00	8 75				70	85 50
Bethany	W. H. Simpson	5	54	100 00	17 10		12 50	27 00	11 00	8 50	4 50	27 00	42 92	250 52
Bethel	J. R. Smith		48	100 00	2 25		4 85	2 70	20 00			20 00	27 00	176 80
Bowman	D. H. Crosland	22	82	69 37	13 55		1 41	1 58	9 85	5 42		1 66	41 70	144 54
Branchville	Jno. R. Fizer	3	141	400 00	31 26		39 50	62 31	29 41	15 08		15 00	38 53	631 09
Bull Swamp	J. W. Blanton	2	83	200 00	12 38		10 10	11 05	11 15	2 25			53 75	300 68
Calvary			*222											
Cameron			*109											
Canaan	J. R. Fizer		*75	200 00	2 35		7 11	5 03	10 82				62 81	288 12
Congaree	J. A. Brunson	1	90	275 00	10 59		10 27	10 40	8 37	5 56			31 08	351 27
Double Branch	J. R. Smith		82	145 00	8 68		24 30	30 75	16 66	5 37			91 83	322 59
Ebenezer	J. R. Smith	1	185	500 00	40 20		41 38	50 00	28 00	10 30		12 50	83 13	765 51
Edisto	D. H. Crosland	2	83	139 70	15 12		5 00	10 36	6 00	4 10		6 50	35 80	222 58
Four Holes	B. M. Foreman	13	263	550 00	113 57		95 84	362 05	68 40	35 81		176 72	155 61	1558 00
Gethsemane	J. A. Brunson	9	98	200 00	14 00		11 00	12 00	5 00	5 70			1 60	248 70
Lewisville	J. A. Brunson		135	800 00	95 50		42 21	62 80	58 17	27 00			2119 00	3204 68
Mizpah	J. W. Blanton	4	40	150 00	19 25		10 20	14 73	12 88	2 70			31 50	241 26
Mt. Carmel	J. W. Blanton		49	87 35	3 70		5 04	4 25	3 82	2 00	1 30	1 03	39 88	148 37
North	J. H. Edwards	7	217	450 00	64 00		60 30	155 75	62 41	25 00	10 00	14 00	167 88	1009 34
Norway	J. R. Smith		68	300 00	40 10		26 00	59 42	20 00	10 00		35 00	62 53	553 05
Orangeburg	G. E. Davis	13	304	1500 00	106 24		109 75	154 85	267 37	28 02		87 55	681 68	2935 46
Pleasant Hill	J. H. Sanford	6	*127	125 00	5 00		2 50		10 05	1 30		5 00	306 55	455 40
Providence	J. W. Blanton		107	200 00	22 22		8 77	6 03	31 22	6 61	4 59	2 39	21 36	303 19

ORANGEBURG ASSOCIATION (Continued.)

Rowesville	D. H. Crosland	3	31	22 85	13 18		4 83	3 55	4 77	7 25		2 02	179 51	237 96
Saint George	P. A. Bolen	15	191	250 00	28 01		25 73	30 25	32 94	19 04			167 02	554 99
Salem	W. R. Corder	33	160	200 00	13 00		9 00	18 00	18 00	8 00		10 00	65 85	341 85
Sawyer Memorial			*159											
Silver Spring	J. W. Kenny	4	68	54 25	11 83		1 85	7 72	10 05				257 50	343 20
Two Mile Swamp	B. M. Foreman	16	255	400 00	50 00		30 00	52 90	37 73	15 00		12 00	72 36	669 99
Willow Swamp	J. R. Smith	8	153	200 00	31 51		46 66	33 56	29 25	2 60			97 42	441 00
Totals		148	3882	$ 7586 52	$ 790 28	$	$ 647 10	$1190 04	$ 832 07	$ 252 61	$ 20 39	$ 428 37	$ 4935 90	$ 16682 28

PEE DEE ASSOCIATION.

Antioch			39	$	$ 29 50	$	$ 25 00	$ 31 00	$ 10 00	$ 6 00	$ 5 00	$ 17 50	$ 27 25	$ 151 25
Back Swamp	John Mears		*82											
Bermuda	S. B. Wilson	9	84	200 00	18 00		10 00	12 00	21 54	3 0	3 00	8 00	32 66	308 20
Britton's Neck	G. T. Gresham		*81											
Brownsville	H. C. Brabham	18	210	500 00	39 97		30 36	42 55	10 08	13 5	5 00	10 00	404 00	1055 51
Britton's Fork	J. R. Williams	28	107	400 00	10 00		10 00	10 00	7 00	3 0	3 00	47 50	41 10	531 60
Buck Swamp	S. B. Wilson	13	113	200 00	12 50	5 00	10 65	10 00	20 16	2 0	3 00	3 00	43 34	309 65
Catfish	W. C. Allen	1	176	300 00	67 00		33 50	44 50	18 00			50 00	60 50	573 50
Clio	J. I. Allen		91	200 00	76 10		37 80	101 40	78 42	10 0		6 10	64 50	574 92
Dillon, First	H. A. Willis	23	195	1200 00	170 00		100 00	229 30	200 00	40 0	50 00	135 00	563 82	2688 12
Dillon, Second		9	94	50 00	3 00		2 00	2 31	11 50				200 86	269 67
Eastside, McColl	J. A. Brown	12	121	100 00	80 50	5 00	40 00	50 00	15 00	5 0		20 00	243 21	558 71
Emanuel	G. T. Gresham	6	58	100 00	8 83		5 35	8 66	12 71	1 5	1 00	1 00	41 77	180 82
Friendship	G. T. Gresham	5	111	200 00	25 57		19 24	35 13	25 03	3 52	2 00	2 00	74 34	386 83
Gallivant's Ferry	A. T. Rogers	5	65	150 00	12 62		7 27	10 00	10 67	5 9	2 00	80 41	30 50	309 40
Gapway			175	662 50	33 00		7 00	18 71	42 85	5 0		2 00	72 50	843 56
Gibson	J. R. Williams	6	60	300 00	25 00		20 00	25 25	26 00	9 1		5 00	29 75	440 12
Hickory Grove	G. C. Morse		45	50 00	15 00	1 00	5 00	5 00	15 25	2 5	1 00	2 00	8 00	104 75
Judson	J. I. Allen		66	250 00	25 50	3 00	20 00	20 00	30 00				2 00	350 50
Kemper	S. B. Wilson		65	200 00	15 00		10 00	12 50	14 00	2 0	3 00	3 00	26 00	285 50
Latta	W. C. Allen		169	900 00	127 00	25 00	145 05	186 55	55 05	25 0			248 40	1712 05
Little Bethel	A. T. Rogers	4	178	300 00	30 00		17 20	20 09	37 45	9 0	4 15	7 50	502 00	927 39
Little Rock	W. B. Sherwood	12	162	250 00	17 20		28 00	45 00	30 00	3 0		5 00	502 00	880 20
Marion	R. Ford	3	203	1200 00	100 00		82 65	124 80	97 00	15 0	15 00	101 25	6292 89	8028 59
McColl	J. A. Brown	13	175	800 00	162 03	45 00	111 48	167 09	174 23	12 9	20 00	110 00	289 89	1892 67
Mineral Springs	H. C. Brabham		70	400 00	40 10		32 37	41 25	35 00	10 0	5 00	5 00	9 50	578 22
Mt. Calvary	J. H. Moody	7	144	150 00			4 33	4 10	3 20	1 00			88 10	250 73
Mullins	B. K. Mason	31	373	1200 00	187 00		277 56	228 65	258 00	20 2	25 00	25 45	4557 58	6779 44
Nichols	J. I. Allen		63	150 00	5 88		6 16	5 16	11 01	2 9	1 35	1 20	3 90	187 62

PEE DEE ASSOCIATION.—(Continued)

CHURCH	Pastor	Baptism	Membership	Pastor's Sal'y	State Missions	Church Building Fund	Home Missions	Foreign Missions	Orphanage	Aged Ministers' Relief	Current Sup. Furman Univ.	Education	Miscellaneous	Total
Olive Branch.....	W. C. Wallace . . .	7	107	100 00	6 00	.....	5 00	5 00	5 00	3 00	2 00	6 50	15 92	148 42
Pages Mill.....	J. F. Watson . . .	26	102	422 99	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2618 13	3041 12
Piney Grove, 1..	. . . . .	6	154	200 00	15 00	.....	10 00	12 50	9 00	2 00	3 00	2 00	36 25	289 75
Piney Grove, 2..	. . . . .	5	27	50 00	3 20	.....	1 00	1 74	1 35	50	.....	50	14 00	72 29
Pleasant Grove..	W. C. Wallace . . .	10	203	200 00	27 50	.....	5 00	10 00	15 00	2 00	3 00	2 00	46 38	310 88
Pyerian.....	W. C. Wallace . . .	8	79	100 00	5 00	.....	3 00	5 00	5 00	2 00	1 00	5 50	151 00	276 50
Reedy Creek.....	A. T. Rogers	10	260	300 00	30 20	.....	23 20	38 44	36 66	18 75	6 15	68 00	101 85	623 25
Salem.....	H. C. Brabham . . .	2	100	300 00	30 00	.....	22 00	40 00	30 00	10 00	7 50	20 00	35 95	495 45
Sardis.....	W. C. Wallace . .	1	191	250 00	20 00	.....	5 00	5 00	5 00	1 00	1 00	1 00	24 98	332 98
Tatum.....	J. A. Brown . . .	10	57	200 00	27 00	.....	29 25	29 00	7 00	7 00	14 00	7 50	35 00	355 75
Terrell's Bay.....	A. T. Rogers . . .	2	125	200 00	33 36	.....	20 00	35 00	38 84	6 00	5 00	6 59	57 50	402 68
ThomasMemorial	Chas. A. Jones . .	5	277	1275 00	363 00	45 00	195 35	292 50	417 01	89 36	40 00	800 00	674 54	4191 76
Union.....	W. C. Wallace . .	9	85	100 00	6 00	.....	2 00	6 50	3 00	2 00	2 00	2 00	2 00	125 50
Wanamaker.....	J. E. Edwards . .	40	176	300 00	30 00	.....	6 00	10 00	40 00	5 00	5 00	57 50	179 93	633 43
Totals.....	. . . . .	346	5509	$ 14210 49	$1932 56	$ 129 00	$1424 77	$1981 68	$1882 01	$ 359 84	$ 238 39	$1627 60	$ 18453 79	$ 42240 13

PICKENS ASSOCIATION.

Cateechee.....	S. E. Burroughs . .	19	64	$ 200 00	$ 30 00	$.....	$.....	$ 2 17	$ 12 29	$.....	$.....	$.....	$ 46 65	$ 291 11
Cedar Rock.....	. . . . .	....	*78	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Cross Roads.....	B. E. Grandy . . .	17	252	75 00	12 45	.....	13 31	17 50	19 87	3 02	.....	.....	236 56	377 71
Friendship.....	J. E. Foster	4	164	50 00	2 00	.....	2 00	2 00	.....	61	.....	.....	46 00	102 61
Golden Creek....	. . . . .	....	*115	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Griffin.....	W. J. Foster	....	266	150 00	31 11	.....	13 23	42 09	9 28	3 00	.....	.....	214 81	463 52
Mile Creek.....	B. C. Atkinson . .	14	98	100 00	10 80	.....	5 63	6 33	5 43	3 83	.....	.....	15 65	147 67
Mountain Grove.	W. T. Abbott	....	109	500 00	1 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	22 30	73 30
Mt. Tabor.....	J. E. Foster	7	74	70 00	1 00	.....	40	1 00	1 00	.....	.....	.....	33 25	106 65
Nine Forks.....	J. T. Singleton . . .	1	124	50 00	29 95	18 35	2 80	.....	5 35	3 25	.....	.....	11 50	121 20
Norris.....	D. W. Hiott	21	90	200 00	15 00	.....	5 00	15 00	10 00	16 90	.....	300 00	1526 50	2088 40
Peter's Creek....	L. H. Rains	11	135	60 00	3 50	.....	3 03	4 71	5 38	.....	.....	.....	10 90	87 52
Pickens, 1st.....	. . . . .	....	146	450 00	144 50	.....	124 58	134 00	126 93	4 00	.....	261 11	687 31	1932 43

PICKENS ASSOCIATION. —(Continued.)

Pickens, 2nd.....	B. E. Atkinson . . .	10	115	53 70	26 04	.....	23 00	25 00	10 00	7 00	.....	.....	237 27	382 01
Pleasant Grove..	J. E. Foster . . .	11	142	80 00	7 65	5 00	81	75	2 25	.....	.....	.....	16 25	102 71
Secona.....	E. A. Howard . . .	13	169	150 00	5 52	.....	3 50	12 75	4 75	3 50	.....	.....	15 50	195 52
Totals.....	. . . . .	128	2141	$ 1738 70	$ 320 52	$ 23 35	$ 197 29	$ 263 30	$ 212 53	$ 45 11	$.....	$ 561 11	$ 3120 45	$ 6482 36

PIEDMONT ASSOCIATION.

Alice Mills.....	W. M. Walker . . .	....	24	$.....	$ 14 00	$.....	$.....	$.....	$.....	$.....	$.....	$.....	$ 2 00	$ 16 00
Beaverdam.....	W. W. Leathers . .	10	219	175 00	9 63	.....	7 67	8 96	71 04	9 62	8 07	3 60	50 08	343 67
Central.....	. . . . .	....	*98	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Corinth No. 1....	W. J. Sheriff . . .	6	32	21 00	1 81	.....	.....	1 12	1 27	1 12	.....	.....	5 85	32 17
Corinth No. 2....	R. W. Nelson . . .	3	76	50 00	1 75	.....	1 60	.....	3 25	2 50	.....	.....	14 10	73 20
Easley, 1st.....	L. N. Chappell . . .	6	188	1100 00	36 82	.....	24 20	50 00	36 00	9 40	18 00	9 05	341 94	1625 41
Easley, 2nd.....	W. M. Walker . . .	22	155	120 00	22 25	.....	.....	.....	3 15	3 15	.....	.....	2 00	150 55
Enon.....	W. A. Christopher .	....	182	128 75	12 33	.....	4 80	53 95	11 00	7 50	.....	3 00	499 40	720 33
Flat Rock.....	P. F. Crawford . .	9	209	200 00	1 00	.....	5 95	.....	15 65	.....	.....	.....	44 82	267 42
Friendship.....	N. G. Wright . . .	....	34	50 00	2 66	.....	1 00	.....	4 25	2 34	.....	1 00	1 00	62 25
Georges Creek...	M. M. Richardson .	3	129	175 00	3 40	.....	1 10	.....	3 66	5 68	.....	.....	1 75	190 59
Glenwood.....	W. A. Christopher .	1	125	65 76	1 00	.....	2 00	.....	3 90	1 00	.....	2 00	18 19	93 85
Liberty, 1st.....	A. E. Howard	....	268	300 00	44 67	.....	44 55	.....	20 10	.....	.....	12 56	249 67	671 55
Liberty, 2nd.....	W. M. Walker . . .	....	65	50 00	5 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1 18	56 18
Calumet.....	W. J. Sheriff	....	25	25 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1 15	26 15
Mt. Airy.....	D. I. Spearman . .	7	70	65 00	1 25	.....	4 00	.....	2 50	.....	.....	.....	19 25	92 00
Mt. Carmel.....	W. J. Foster	10	188	100 00	8 45	.....	.....	8 75	28 40	4 00	.....	.....	34 50	184 10
Mt. Pisgah.....	C. A. Waters	....	129	350 00	25 37	.....	16 27	6 68	17 50	.....	.....	.....	487 79	903 61
Mountain Spring	D. I. Spearman . . .	2	199	75 00	5 15	.....	2 00	1 10	.....	2 10	.....	.....	33 10	118 45
Refuge.....	. . . . .	....	*64	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Reunion.....	. . . . .	....	*64	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Rock Springs.....	J T. Singleton	11	110	50 00	.....	.....	1 60	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1 60	53 60
Siloam.....	N. G. Wright . . .	4	159	120 00	6 75	.....	3 00	.....	5 75	2 85	.....	.....	1 60	139 95
Six-and-Twenty..	H. W. Stone	....	156	200 00	1 50	.....	.....	.....	1 35	2 00	.....	.....	38 35	243 20
White Plains....	N. G. Wright . . .	12	151	100 00	3 46	.....	6 10	3 25	7 50	5 00	.....	1 20	16 26	142 75
Mount View.....	. . . . .	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1 00	1 00
Totals.....	. . . . .	106	3110	$ 3520 51	$ 208 25	$.....	$ 125 84	$ 133 81	$ 236 27	$ 58 26	$ 26 07	$ 32 41	$ 1866 58	$ 6208 00

REEDY RIVER ASSOCIATION.

Bethel.....	W. G. Dudley . . .	....	65	$ 200 00	$ 35 00	$.....	$ 2 00	$ 4 94	$ 16 53	$.....	$.....	$.....	$ 7 00	$ 265 47
Bush River.....	E. C. Watson . .	12	184	800 00	176 03	.....	62 43	92 43	75 25	20 00	.....	.....	299 75	1525 89

REEDY RIVER ASSOCIATION. —(Continued.)

CHURCH	Pastor	Baptism	Membership	Pastor's Salary	State Missions	Church Building Fund	Home Missions	Foreign Missions	Orphanage	Aged Ministers' Relief	Current Sup. Furman Univ.	Education	Miscellaneous	Total
Cross Roads	L. S. Shealy	....	56	175 00	25 28	.....	9 25	8 02	30 37	3 45	.....	.....	30 97	282 34
East Side	W. G. Dudley	....	41	109 10	13 18	.....	1 06	.....	10 00	1 25	.....	.....	2 75	137 34
Enoree	. . . . .	....	*33	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Fairview	M. M. Richardson	....	34	200 00	5 75	.....	6 25	7 00	7 50	1 00	.....	.....	25 30	252 80
Hurricane	M. M. Richardson	2	95	250 00	22 75	.....	22 75	14 00	9 75	10 00	.....	10 00	40 00	379 25
Mt. Zion	E. C. Watson	10	46	200 00	40 55	.....	12 50	18 25	7 50	3 26	.....	.....	147 15	429 21
Newberry	G. A. Wright	3	281	1320 00	281 67	.....	239 27	248 69	310 82	65 68	32 60	37 26	1250 78	3786 77
Prosperity	. . . . .	....	*42	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Saluda	L. S. Shealey	2	51	300 00	8 75	.....	12 60	11 27	9 47	29 00	.....	.....	28 55	399 64
West End	L. B. White	5	215	223 50	35 25	.....	16 37	10 00	5 00	.....	.....	.....	218 75	508 87
Whitmire	. . . . .	....	*55	.....	3 00	.....	3 00	3 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	1 40	10 40
At Association	. . . . .	....	.....	.....	.....	13 17	.....	11 74	13 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	37 91
Totals	. . . . .	34	1198	$ 3777 60	$ 647 21	$ 13 17	$ 387 48	$ 429 34	$ 495 19	$ 133 64	$ 32 60	$ 47 26	$ 2052 40	$ 8915 89

RIDGE ASSOCIATION.

Batesburg	W. T. Hundley	13	234	$ 900 00	$ 219 50	$	$ 154 61	$ 250 82	$ 150 31	$ 45 65	$ 25 00	$ 64 70	$ 948 43	$ 2759 02
Bethel	F. M. Hauser	2	253	400 00	10 00	.....	17 25	23 50	35 44	.....	3 85	.....	39 51	529 55
Chestnut Hill	D. W. Heckle	3	101	175 00	16 88	.....	10 00	17 06	16 60	2 50	1 60	11 65	27 85	279 14
Dry Creek	W. R. Smith	....	157	450 00	72 20	.....	97 60	100 00	64 60	11 00	3 00	46 20	59 85	904 45
Good Hope	D. W. Heckle	1	382	400 00	19 64	.....	10 80	28 65	15 59	5 95	1 57	1 73	115 40	618 11
Johnston	W. S. Dorsett	26	356	1200 00	377 55	.....	276 47	400 41	181 00	35 00	25 00	85 79	7109 47	9690 69
Leesville	F. M. Hauser	....	73	.....	10 00	.....	20 55	15 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	105 00	150 55
Mt. Pleasant	W. R. Smith	5	206	450 00	22 69	.....	17 28	20 83	14 93	9 75	.....	32 83	97 05	667 36
Philippi	J. C. Browne	16	329	325 00	31 85	.....	22 74	29 85	49 83	8 00	3 60	45 39	106 32	622 58
Pine Pleasant	L. S. Shealy	....	55	250 00	23 00	.....	8 78	15 77	19 85	.....	.....	.....	28 50	345 90
Red Bank	J. E. Bailey	21	260	843 71	80 04	.....	68 84	73 08	19 40	13 55	50 00	60 00	1260 09	2468 71
Richland Spgs	J. A. Carson	10	225	175 00	49 51	.....	33 29	39 98	17 67	11 00	3 65	3 50	34 95	268 64
Ridge Springs	J. H. Thayer	1	168	800 00	132 14	42 45	158 00	331 18	83 61	36 05	26 00	127 62	331 35	2068 40
Rocky Creek	H. B. White	10	169	250 00	16 77	.....	9 15	29 00	19 98	8 50	.....	6 75	48 74	388 89
Salem	L. S. Shealy	2	60	125 00	3 50	.....	3 50	3 00	2 26	.....	.....	.....	19 45	156 71

RIDGE ASSOCIATION. -(Continued.)

Sardis	J. E. Bailey	2	224	200 00	35 26		39 19	45 86	66 25	17 49		30 00	110 39	555 42
Ward	J. H. Thayer	7	85	250 00	60 00		45 85	75 00	73 00	10 55	10 00	10 00	60 60	901 92
West Creek	J. A. Carson	21	130	157 00	26 93		18 00	14 40	34 32	8 95		20 00	167 52	340 20
Totals		140	3467	$ 7150 71	$1207 56	$ 42 45	$1011 90	$1513 39	$ 864 64	$ 224 03	$ 153 27	$ 546 16	$ 10670 49	$ 23384 60

SALUDA ASSOCIATION.

Anderson, 1st	J. F. Vines	58	995	$ 3000 00	$1246 15	$	$1862 64	$1529 11	$ 804 82	$ 234 95	$ 60 00	$2164 23	$ 4764 33	$ 15366 33
Anderson, 2nd	H. C. Martin	34	342	563 55	46 65		52 36	23 00	48 81	1 00			285 24	1020 61
Barker's Creek	D. W. Hiott	10	265	600 50	159 59		114 26	167 73	65 73	14 83	5 00	10 00	98 85	1236 49
Belton, 1st	W. T. Tate	9	259	1200 00	328 55		285 00	388 87	222 50	85 14	25 00	443 75	18321 45	21300 26
Belton, 2nd	N. G. Wright	7	140	300 00	38 76		14 55	23 49	32 98	2 54			54 95	467 27
Bethany	E. W. Stone		128	150 00	9 76		20 99	17 22	19 32	4 60	1 27		12 79	235 95
Big Creek	R. H. Burris	1	138	200 00	32 02		36 44	78 94	55 91	7 38	5 36	3 00	98 88	517 93
Broadmouth	E. L. Kugley		187	205 00	62 40		70 05	77 31	100 49	12 32			111 27	638 39
Cedar Grove	M. M. McCuen	9	161	145 64	2 00		11 88	13 88	12 00	2 22			213 57	401 30
Chiquola	E. L. Kugley		193	167 90	23 80		25 53	30 30	18 43	3 25			88 19	357 40
Clemson College	T. V. McCaul		23	261 69	26 00		57 50	67 50	3 00	6 00		10 00	6 00	436 69
Concord	M. M. McCuen	16	63	118 00	38 05		41 05	40 74	24 07	10 54		10 54	80 91	363 90
Cross Roads	W. B. Hawkins	2	235	500 00	65 10		63 98	88 97	51 44	1 00	7 12	150 00	160 36	1087 97
Dorchester		8	104	100 00	8 00		21 98	24 62	27 13		12 50		295 39	489 62
Eureka	R. H. Burris	2	61	150 00	38 40		37 27	50 00	36 15	8 17	1 00	1 88	155 20	478 24
First Creek	G. T. Asbill	5	170	307 00	35 56		40 56	47 56	50 31	121 37			162 68	765 04
1st St., Will'ston		34	166	131 00	46 27		11 00	11 50	5 72	5 00			87 14	297 63
Flat Rock	W. W. Leathers	9	154	125 00	11 26		16 35	16 42	40 17	2 37	2 51	17 61	48 95	280 57
Gluck Mill	J. P. Dendy	20	88	100 00	239 75		9 65	8 90	8 00	1 00			106 00	473 30
Honea Path	E. S. Reaves	28	316	1450 00	207 80		135 78	232 77	312 26	44 0	25 00	60 00	898 02	3405 63
Hopewell	R. J. Williams	6	207	400 00	46 08		34 42	140 02	59 06	3 58		170 00	194 97	1048 13
Keowee	H. W. Stone	14	201	162 20	6 24		8 21	1 67	16 05			1 11	33 76	229 24
Lebanon	J. L. Vass	11	216	450 00	99 75		91 50	93 49	52 95				89 35	876 97
Little River	G. T. Asbill		202	350 00	40 38		27 57	43 23	49 46	6 90			114 88	632 50
Long Branch	N. G. Wright	2	151	150 00	29 84		28 39	57 03	92 00	10 8		67 50	2620 63	3066 24
Millwood	J. P. Dendy		15											
Mizpah	W. B. Hawkins	15	175	200 00	5 35		12 50	5 80	11 70	5 00	3 25		160 12	403 12
Mount Bethel	D. W. Hiott	10	344	200 00	14 02		11 35	6 08	20 76		5 29	5 00	108 98	370 99
Mountain Creek	O. L. Orr	30	156	200 00	39 74		68 25	127 50	28 00			90 00	136 25	789 74
Neal's Creek	W. B. Hawkins	5	230	200 00	13 02		18 31	30 61				285 00	229 75	789 59
New Prospect	W. B. Hawkins	12	166	75 00	5 98		4 00	12 45	9 61				273 05	380 09
Oakwood	L. M. Smith	33	262	278 27	12 67		7 18	4 95	4 65				269 43	577 15
Orrville	O. L. Orr	3	202	389 48	9 67		14 02	39 59	72 00	3 6			207 79	736 11

SALUDA ASSOCIATION.—(Continued.)

CHURCH	Pastor	Baptism	Membership	Pastor's Sal'y	State Missions	Church Build. ing Fund	Home Missions	Foreign Missions	Orphanage	Aged Ministers' Relief	Current Sup. Furman Univ.	Education	Miscellaneous	Total
Pelzer		8	290	775 00	59 25	.....	65 11	58 00	83 58	.....	5 00	.....	357 74	1404 59
Pendleton	H. B. Fant	....	80	300 00	30 00	.....	25 00	15 00	40 44	.....	.....	.....	128 60	539 04
Poplar Springs	W. B. Hawkins	....	57	73 00	1 75	.....	1 75	1 75	1 00	.....	.....	.....	33 81	172 46
Riverside	W. W. Leathers	2	25	75 00	1 86	.....	7 50	6 16	10 00	1 75	1 65	1 00	41 00	145 92
Rocky River	H. W. Stone	3	144	163 42	4 00	.....	5 00	11 15	13 88	.....	.....	.....	50 73	248 18
Salem	J. E. Covington	....	55	150 00	48 00	.....	20 37	17 00	30 81	12 13	.....	.....	91 05	359 36
Shady Grove	R. H. Burris	56	320	358 55	94 02	.....	50 69	61 55	75 94	14 95	.....	13 04	271 71	940 45
Tabernacle	J. T. Taylor	45	298	350 00	18 00	.....	46 00	67 00	14 27	5 00	.....	.....	130 30	630 57
Townville	R. J. Williams	7	288	400 00	82 44	.....	60 48	170 49	83 67	19 30	.....	411 00	224 49	1762 97
Triangle	H. C. Martin	....	40	.....	2 28	.....	3 22	4 67	13 50	.....	.....	10 44	1 00	35 11
Turkey Creek	E. L. Kugley	....	120	123 00	19 31	.....	8 55	16 63	.....	10 44	.....	.....	72 62	250 55
Union	J. P. Dendy	6	170	165 25	15 00	.....	19 78	26 21	25 37	16 00	1 56	59	72 83	342 59
Welcome	W. T. Land	12	75	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Whitefield	W. W. Leathers	18	133	150 00	19 92	.....	7 60	14 91	48 00	.....	4 66	3 10	142 01	389 20
Williamston, 1st.	Alex Miller	1	136	1000 00	110 00	.....	113 17	210 00	209 75	63 35	11 00	52 50	525 18	2296 96
Totals		552	8879	$ 17013 45	$2505 28	$.....	$3728 [illegible]	$4181 80	$3005 69	$ 740 51	$ 177 17	$3981 39	$ 32341 60	$ 68675 80

SANTEE ASSOCIATION.

Bishopville	M. M. Benson	8	126	$ 1200 00	$ 47 00	$.....	$ 35 50	$ 45 41	$ 65 25	$ 17 00	$.....	$ 5 00	$ 446 57	$ 1871 73
Calvary	M. W. Gordon	....	117	400 00	50 00	.....	30 00	25 00	20 00	10 00	10 00	14 00	.....	559 00
Cedar Creek	W. B. Kyzer	16	225	257 09	3 26	.....	71	5 80	28 50	2 95	.....	.....	111 00	409 22
Clarendon	Wm. Haynsworth	....	40	400 00	279 00	.....	150 75	300 00	325 00	90 00	50 00	175 00	402 75	2172 50
Dudley	W. J. Wilder	2	51	175 00	75 80	15 00	42 30	44 67	27 25	9 37	5 00	51 00	125 22	570 61
Elliott	L. M. Holloway	....	36	300 00	57 95	.....	16 00	12 20	20 00	5 00	5 00	12 00	106 00	534 15
Graham	W. D. Spinks	....	166	638 25	100 00	.....	75 00	100 00	60 00	34 75	.....	13 00	142 30	1163 30
Greelyville	M. W. Rankin	3	70	350 00	61 15	.....	40 00	38 00	11 26	11 62	.....	5 00	86 18	603 21
Harmony	S. B. Hatfield	....	15	50 00	2 81	.....	.....	.....	1 45	.....	.....	.....	17 48	71 74
High Hills	W. J. Wilder	....	19	50 00	6 38	.....	4 24	4 19	3 81	1 00	.....	.....	5 38	75 00
Home Branch	M. J. Kyzer	13	253	490 00	60 00	.....	25 50	75 00	52 40	20 07	10 00	16 00	373 00	1121 97
Horeb	W. J. Wilder	5	*41	.....	34 58	.....	4 73	6 39	10 96	4 06	2 00	.....	15 50	78 22

SANTEE ASSOCIATION.—(Continued.)

Long Branch.....	W. J. Wilder	1	95	125 00	19 30	.....	10 70	15 40	8 00	5 00	2 50	2 00	.....	187 90
Lynchburg.....	L. M. Holloway . . .	22	97	325 00	46 97	.....	32 90	37 40	16 50	18 05	4 00	29 00	227 50	737 32
Manning.....	H. K. Williams . .	3	303	1200 00	334 25	.....	155 60	240 24	167 95	58 94	18 30	95 81	998 46	3269 55
Mayesville.....	. . . . .	....	11	.....	55 00	12 50	25 00	35 00	10 00	15 00	3 00	83 35	50	238 85
New Hope.....	S. B. Hatfield . . .	....	44	60 00	2 81	.....	1 20	1 80	2 26	.....	.....	.....	46 00	114 07
Paxville.....	M. J. Kyzer	6	220	460 00	80 00	.....	52 00	100 00	50 00	32 10	.....	82 00	140 27	996 37
Pleasant Grove..	L. M. Holloway . .	3	27	5 00	5 27	.....	.....	.....	6 00	.....	.....	.....	54 09	70 36
Providence.....	W. D. Spinks . . .	....	122	200 00	16 00	.....	14 00	19 50	7 00	3 20	.....	.....	60 76	320 46
Pinewood.....	M. W. Gordon . . .	4	40	103 00	21 33	12 00	2 00	33 80	35 12	10 00	.....	26 00	400 95	644 20
Summerton.....	M. W. Gordon . . .	3	83	438 50	100 00	.....	60 00	140 00	70 00	45 00	10 00	24 00	5576 97	6464 47
Sumter.....	C. C. Brown . . .	3	426	1800 00	429 81	.....	365 90	604 62	242 36	217 80	40 00	345 25	1255 68	5301 42
Wedgefield.....	Wm. Haynsworth .	4	99	250 00	75 00	.....	71 13	95 67	30 48	22 70	10 00	10 00	53 20	618 18
Totals.....	. . . . .	96	2726	$ 9276 75	$1963 67	$ 39 50	$1215 16	$1980 09	$1271 55	$ 633 61	$ 169 80	$ 988 41	$ 10645 76	$ 22174 00

SAVANNAH RIVER ASSOCIATION.

Allendale.....	J. R. Cullum . . .	....	111	$ 1000 00	$ 110 00	$.....	$ 50 00	$ 80 00	$ 56 10	$ 13 00	$ 20 00	$ 10 00	$ 189 00	$ 1528 10
Appleton.....	. . . . .	....	8	11 25	1 50	.....	2 00	1 75	23 00	.....	.....	.....	8 90	48 40
Buck Branch.....	B. H. Waugh . . .	....	91	125 00	41 56	.....	10 00	7 26	5 00	3 00	5 00	3 00	60 85	260 67
Black Swamp....	. . . . .	....	12	.....	12 00	.....	12 00	12 00	12 00	.....	.....	.....	1 30	49 30
Beaufort.....	. . . . .	5	139	1000 00	151 00	.....	172 91	183 90	161 86	91 40	41 80	15 00	689 00	2506 87
Beaverdam.....	M. H. Shuman . . .	7	129	55 00	12 31	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	7 00	74 31
Buck Island.....	Fred Jones	5	69	600 00	38 32	.....	32 27	32 56	23 96	4 60	.....	30 00	72 40	834 11
Bethlehem.....	J. D. Timmons . . .	....	116	300 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	300 00
Brunson.....	B. H. Waugh . . .	....	114	133 36	26 38	.....	12 25	15 28	13 00	54 11	.....	.....	245 54	499 92
Concord.....	J. R. Cullum	....	6	85 00	18 00	.....	10 00	17 75	9 00	5 00	.....	.....	1 00	145 75
Cypress Creek....	J. J. Nix	....	22	15 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1 00	16 00
Euhaw.....	H. J. Snider	....	19	225 00	24 68	.....	28 80	15 75	32 26	9 40	5 20	3 40	17 07	361 56
Ellenton.....	Fred Jones	4	49	200 00	12 67	.....	10 00	10 00	12 50	14 00	.....	1 00	46 35	316 52
Eden.....	T. W. Malphrus . .	1	50	75 00	9 00	.....	8 36	.....	2 15	1 60	1 70	.....	17 00	114 81
Deep Branch.....	W. H. Dowling . .	19	55	.....	18 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	439 41	457 41
Dry Swamp.....	W. H. Dowling . .	3	23	20 00	9 51	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	175 00	204 51
Gillisonville.....	M. H. Shuman . . .	5	40	60 00	5 15	.....	3 24	2 80	9 55	2 90	1 00	1 60	13 00	99 24
Great Swamp....	H. J. Snider	3	219	175 00	42 53	.....	31 28	32 33	15 39	7 35	6 40	2 80	169 01	482 09
Hampton.....	W. H. Dowling . .	....	75	600 00	32 22	.....	5 00	4 75	10 00	11 16	.....	.....	48 13	711 26
Hardeeville.....	E. W. Peeples . . .	1	48	80 00	3 00	.....	11 00	12 00	21 25	.....	.....	10 00	43 85	181 10
Harmony.....	J. D. Timmons . . .	....	90	125 00	3 00	.....	1 50	5 00	5 00	.....	.....	1 00	16 15	156 65
Hickory Grove..	B. H. Waugh . . .	3	159	125 00	8 14	.....	10 00	15 67	10 00	.....	.....	2 00	67 50	238 31
Hopewell.....	J. J. Nix	2	139	60 50	4 95	.....	1 40	1 50	3 55	2 37	1 00	1 00	58 63	134 90
Indian Hill	P. W. Hiott	6	55	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	18 00	18 00

SAVANNAH RIVER ASSOCIATION—(Continued.)

CHURCH	Pastor	Baptism	Membership	Pastor's Sal'y	State Missions	Church Building Fund	Home Missions	Foreign Missions	Orphanage	Aged Ministers' Relief	Current Sup. Furman Univ.	Education	Miscellaneous	Total
Lawtonville	E. N. Nungezer	5	178	917 00	141 16		78 65	176 01	111 37	65 85	14 01	15 93	6256 63	7779 61
LawtonMemorial			11										413 41	413 41
L. Three Runs	E. H. Clark	1	32	125 00	2 00			3 00	4 38	5 35	3 08		82 00	224 81
Matlock	W. H. Simpson		68		7 00		6 50							13 50
Mt. Olive	J. C. Crouch	2	115	150 00	9 69		3 82	1 40		3 73			20 40	189 04
May River			*10											
Nixville	E. W. Peeples	1	140	100 00	30 21		2 00	2 35		1 65			220 25	356 46
Oak Grove	J. J. Nix		66	20 00										20 00
O'Katie	P. W. Hiott		20											
Pleansant Mt	J. H. Stoudenmire		50	100 00			4 08						37 77	141 85
Pine Level	J. J. Nix	2	135	50 00										50 00
Port Royal	J. C. Crouch		20	61 75	6 00		3 00	9 25	14 50	2 00		1 00	13 35	111 85
Red Dam	P. W. Hiott	10	42	15 00	50		2 07	40	89	25			8 50	27 61
Ridgeland	H. J. Snider	1	101	400 00	41 38		68 61	51 08	67 27	13 72	3 88	6 01	37 02	688 97
Ridgeville	J. J. Nix		80	70 00	1 00			1 87	20 50	4 24			3 55	101 16
Sandy Run	E. W. Peeples	12	228	91 25	2 00		1 00	1 50	2 00	1 00			3 00	101 75
Sand Hill	E. W. Peeples	4	172	60 00	3 88				3 91				28 74	96 53
Stafford	M. H. Shuman	1	77	80 00	6 45			1 90	1 65	3 07	2 25		3 00	98 32
Steel Creek	W. H. Simpson		42	150 00	17 15		1 77	20 60	1 00	1 60	2 75		34 87	229 74
Steep Bottom	M. H. Shuman	2	108	150 00	20 00	5 00	5 00	9 52	10 40	6 50	2 00		178 25	386 67
Smyrna	J. R. Cullum	1	30	100 00	26 00		8 59	6 20	1 20		12 30		2 00	156 20
Varnville	E. W. Peeples		77											
Totals		106	3640	$ 7710 11	$ 901 34	$ 5 00	$ 597 01	$ 735 38	$ 665 29	$ 328 85	$ 122 36	$ 103 74	$ 9747 83	$ 20916 91

SOUTHEAST ASSOCIATION.

Antioch	J. J. Powers		31	$ 45 00	$ 1 00	$	$	$	$ 5 00	$	$	$	$ 2 60	$ 53 60
Ariel			*100											
Bethany	H. C. Haddock	6	69	100 00	23 25		4 75	3 25	1 40				170 42	303 07
Bethel	B. K. Truluck	32	373	500 00	84 02		61 60	82 08	130 50	54 88		12 68	287 50	1213 26

SOUTHEAST ASSOCIATION.—(Continued)

Black Mingo	H. C. Haddock		70	125 00	8 70				9 95				1 00	144 65
Bloomingvale	W. H. Whaley	8	47	100 00	23 29				1 00				9 81	134 10
Cades	T. J. Rooke		51	100 00	5 29	7 90		5 53	1 10				2 00	121 82
Cedar Grove			*62											
Jireh	T. E. James		22	25 00										25 00
Johnson Chapel	J. J. Powers	9	13	70 00	2 00			3 00					12 00	87 00
Kingstree	W. E. Hurt		82	400 00	38 00	10 00	8 00	30 78					50 00	536 78
Lake Chapel	T. E. James		44	50 00										50 00
Lake City	E. P. Easterling		200	800 00	135 86	77 75	190 28	186 87	20 15			13 74	748 96	2173 61
Lanes	M. W. Rankin	4	26	76 56	19 53	9 14	6 16	11 62					14 25	137 26
Liberty	T. J. Rooke	9	71	80 00	12 30	76	52	2 15	1 55				98 68	195 96
Mt. Hope			*46											
Mt. Pisgah	W. H. Whaley	1	29	30 90	4 45			6 75					5 56	47 66
Mt. Tabor			40											
Mt. Zion			*133			5 00	3 00	6 00					13 00	27 00
New Zion		9	142	225 00	31 30	11 88		14 20				1 20	31 50	315 08
Olanta	B. K. Truluck	1	69	100 00	23 22	11 85	12 48	11 64	3 48				2016 08	2278 75
Paran	W. H. Gaskin	25	53	85 00	3 00								135 31	223 31
Pee Dee			*63											
Piney Forest	H. C. Haddock	4	82	100 00										100 00
Pleasant Hill	H. C. Haddock	16	120	100 00				2 00					658 95	760 95
Rehoboth			*23											
Rose Hill	H. C. Haddock		*84	125 00		1 80		1 25	6 10					134 15
Rosemary			*47											
Scranton	J. W. Truluck	18	162	250 00	55 00	59 00	31 60	27 42				77 41	91 40	591 83
Snow Mill	T. E. James	2	23	26 40									10 00	36 40
St. James	J. W. Truluck	5	65	225 00	71 52								246 50	543 02
Trio	L. L. Langston	8	15	100 00									50	100 50
Totals		157	2457	$ 3838 86	$ 541 73	$	$ 261 43	$ 337 37	$ 457 06	$ 87 26	$	$ 105 03	$ 4606 02	$ 10234 76

SPARTANBURG ASSOCIATION.

Abners Creek	W. A. Christopher	14	217	$ 208 00	$ 15 76	$	$ 52 62	$ 21 74	$ 1 00	$ 5 30	$	$ 3 04	$ 7 50	$ 314 96
Antioch	L. C. Ezell	12	202	155 00	15 00		16 00	15 00	15 00	5 00			94 26	315 26
Appalache	C. W. Smith	11	74	153 40	2 50		16 68	3 18	1 10	1 70		1 00	73 00	202 76
Arkwright	W. H. Waters		90	100 00	2 60		6 52	2 36		1 00			18 14	130 62
Arcadia			*29											
Beaumont	R. N. Caldwell	25	126	120 00			10 00		1 60				424 28	555 88
Belleview	E. A. Cohn		170	150 00	42 50		31 00	42 00	40 28	5 50	4 18	3 75	78 40	400 67
Bethel	A. L. Jones		19	19 75						71			22 45	539 91
Bethlehem	J. R. Aiken	4	373	350 00	124 96		54 97	104 58	39 01	17 07		10 33	39 83	937 15

CHURCH	Pastor	Baptism	Membership	Pastor's Sal'y	State Missions	Church Building Fund	Home Missions	Foreign Missions	Orphanage	Aged Ministers' Relief	Current Sup. Furman Univ.	Education	Miscellaneous	Total
Boiling Springs..	J. L. Outz	5	365	300 00	65 45	.....	27 55	46 01	1 75	.....	50	4 00	749 44	1250 02
Campobello.....	J. F. Moore	4	202	351 43	81 65	.....	43 93	92 71	38 98	34 04	20 00	10 99	314 97	988 67
Cedar Grove.....	W. A. Anderson	26	216	140 40	82 39	.....	9 66	12 40	18 22	.....	.....	.....	110 97	316 04
Cedar Shoals.....	J. T. Taylor	30	293	175 00	10 00	.....	22 55	25 25	3 00	3 00	.....	.....	6 72	286 80
Cherokee Springs	W. T. Smith	8	277	198 50	36 57	.....	13 00	81 57	11 77	8 73	3 00	36 00	98 65	178 69
Drayton.....	J. W. Guy	1	80	200 00	2 75	.....	1 00	2 00	1 50	1 00	.....	.....	146 13	345 38
Enoree.....	L. E. Kirby	4	149	175 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	175 00
Fairforest.....	J. R. Aiken	16	161	300 75	131 71	.....	72 96	131 67	68 61	19 61	18 96	85 30	185 55	1125 11
Fairmont.....	H. Haydock	5	75	103 00	6 76	.....	3 00	.....	3 65	.....	.....	.....	97 74	160 09
Fairview.....	A. T. Jones	....	94	53 75	7 47	.....	1 42	1 71	4 71	4 55	.....	.....	29 72	103 23
Friendship (1)....	. . . . .	....	*78	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Friendship (2)...	W. H. Waters	15	265	150 00	21 57	.....	13 53	25 00	20 51	10 70	.....	.....	81 77	326 08
Gentry Memorial	J. W. Guy	4	111	700 00	42 00	.....	8 00	8 00	20 00	1 00	1 00	3 00	496 77	1279 78
Green Pond.....	E. A. Cohn	3	171	124 80	18 55	.....	21 20	35 28	8 86	53	.....	5 00	129 72	355 51
Green Street.....	W. M. Whiteside	10	450	964 00	93 15	.....	14 23	37 35	144 00	.....	.....	.....	2296 24	4448 99
Holly Springs....	W. P. Southern	2	288	210 41	3 00	.....	2 00	11 50	35	1 00	.....	15	31 10	259 60
Inman, 1st.....	G. M. Sexton	21	316	700 00	.....	.....	88 85	100 05	21 66	.....	3 43	.....	136 74	1049 73
Inman, W. End.	J. M. Walker	1	93	125 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	27 00	152 00
Middle Tyger....	W. A. Christopher	4	60	91 25	.....	.....	1 20	.....	3 58	.....	.....	.....	3 05	99 08
Mountain View.	J. M. Walker	9	101	138 90	10 66	.....	2 00	7 81	2 34	2 05	.....	45 65	53 85	263 26
Mt. Zion.....	J. L. Outz	16	219	300 95	94 35	.....	30 00	37 40	34 05	.....	12 50	38 69	54 19	602 03
New Hope.....	H. K. Ezell	....	144	324 93	26 14	.....	28 84	27 50	27 07	.....	.....	7 03	568 80	1008 36
New Pisgah.....	J. R. Aiken	9	114	150 00	33 50	.....	40 60	43 35	31 55	5 25	4 75	5 00	90 46	428 96
New Prospect....	J. F. Moore	25	388	650 00	96 69	.....	87 53	94 82	53 84	16 80	14 49	10 00	201 92	1226 72
North Pacolet...	B. P. Jackson	6	136	112 50	9 00	.....	9 20	8 80	13 86	.....	4 60	.....	83 35	191 31
North Side.....	W. P. Southern	1	104	214 00	12 50	.....	9 04	8 08	23 46	.....	.....	.....	2519 55	2782 63
Oak Grove.....	L. C. Ezell	13	149	124 80	26 19	.....	16 24	29 12	14 61	.....	.....	12 64	158 76	383 66
Pacolet Mills.....	A. L. Vaughn	12	292	575 00	67 00	.....	56 00	64 00	53 36	6 14	.....	.....	314 50	1136 00
Philadelphia.....	W. P. Southern	10	291	467 75	46 65	.....	39 75	219 13	55 46	19 30	.....	12 10	476 97	1335 11
Poplar Springs..	W. H. Waters	....	264	198 80	22 99	.....	14 93	41 18	26 18	4 80	.....	9 39	63 24	391 49
Saxon Mill.....	W. M. Whiteside	11	86	105 50	5 00	.....	15 00	11 00	9 00	.....	.....	1 00	160 44	306 94
Selma.....	E. A. Cohn	....	104	90 00	3 00	.....	3 00	5 00	5 00	.....	.....	.....	22 80	128 80
Southside.....	R. E. Neighbor	89	619	195 00	363 22	.....	180 77	659 10	138 95	13 00	10 00	25 00	12632 95	15972 99

SPARTANBURG ASSOCIATION. —(Continued).

Spartanburg 1st.	L. M. Roper	9	754	2500 00	313 28		326 69	1141 04	197 58	62 10	25 00	153 90	10685 95	15405 54
Switzer	J. F. Taylor	4	56	150 00	4 30		5 85	6 14	9 60	3 48		3 50	26 55	407 42
Tucapau	W. D. Hammett	8	179	300 00	25 00		20 00	25 00	20 00	3 00	3 00	3 00	109 50	508 50
Unity	J. M. Walker	21	152	125 00	13 19		13 40	15 45	9 28	1 63		7 14	285 62	470 71
Victor			*230											
Walnut Hill	B. B. Hill	4	59		1 84		2 50	3 65	4 64			50	478 70	491 70
Wellford	H. L. Riley	3	68	300 00			34 50						189 90	503 40
Whitney	J. W. Guy	12	140	272 00	17 50		22 65	298 80	22 50	3 00			146 16	397 60
Wolfe Creek	J. H. Mitchell	15	235	558 90	164 79		76 69	150 65	80 00	12 00	12 00	25 01	38 70	1264 90
Woodruff 1st	H. M. Fallaw	3	402	1000 00	173 49		165 03	484 73	131 04	58 18	232 00	114 33	15435 81	17794 61
Totals		505	10330	$ 16928 47	$2338 82	$	$3217 08	$4181 11	$1432 73	$ 331 17	$ 369 21	$ 638 44	$ 50278 80	$ 79715 83

TWELVE-MILE RIVER ASSOCIATION.

Antioch	B. C. Atkinson		96	$ 40 00	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$ 40 00
Bethel			*35											
Camp Creek	B. C. Atkinson	12		50 00	6 25				1 42				50	58 17
Central Mt. T	H. A. O'Kelley	4	78	50 00	3 55		1 00		1 60	2 10				58 25
Central, 2nd	B. C. Atkinson	12	53	14 93	25 00								1 00	40 93
Cherry Hill	J. W. Head		30	10 00	2 00								25	12 25
Cheohee	C. R. Abercrombie		103	50 00	2 40		5 00							57 40
Eastatoe	W. O. Holcomb	2	79											
Fall Creek	R. W. Kelley	10	101	25 00	7 00								15 00	47 00
Holly Springs	B. F. Murphree		160	50 00	4 05		2 36						9 00	65 41
Horse Pasture			*28											
Keowee			*79											
King's Grove	H. A. O'Kelley	14	77	50 00	22 32				2 62	1 65				76 59
Little River	C. L. Craig	6	68	20 00	4 00									24 00
Mt. Carmel			*85											
Mt. Olivet														
Mt. Tabor			76											
Mountain View	J. E. Foster	12	120	100 00	2 23		4 70	2 22	9 00				3 35	121 50
Old Pickens			*69											
Pleasant Grove	D. T. Hudson		*45		3 75									3 75
Pleasant Hill	B. F. Murphree	11	110	80 00	4 80					3 00			2 05	89 85
Rice's Creek	B. C. Atkinson	65	104		10 00									10 00
Rocky Bottom			*42											
Salem	R. W. Kelley	14	251											
Saluda Hill	D. Ramey	5	56	15 00				6 00					60	21 60
Shady Grove			*112											

TWELVE-MILE RIVER ASSOCIATION.—(Continued).

CHURCH	Pastor.	Baptism	Membership	Pastor's Sal'y	State Missions	Church Building Fund	Home Missions	Foreign Missions	Orphanage	Aged Ministers' Relief	Current Sup. Furman Univ.	Education	Miscellaneous	Total
Six Mile.....	B. F. Murphee . . .	16	311	125 00	25 00	.....	6 10	.....	11 00	.....	.....	.....	238 50	405 60
Stamp Creek....	R. W. Kelley	....	61	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1 00	1 00
Travellers Rest.	J. W. Head	2	38	20 00	1 25	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	30	21 55
Union.....	W. T. Potts	....	*64	25 00	4 27	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	29 27
White Side, 2...	W. T. Potts	3	28	30 00	6 00	.....	1 00	1 00	5 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	43 00
White Water...	R. S. Reid	9	19	5 00	2 50	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	7 50
Concord.....	J. T. Singleton . . .	9	85	60 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3 15	.....	.....	45 00	108 15
Golden Creek....	B. C. Atkinson . . .	6	109	.....	.....	.....	5 00	.....	3 00	.....	.....	.....	1 00	9 00
Totals.....	. . . . .	212	2772	$ 819 93	$ 136 37	$.....	$ 25 16	$ 9 22	$ 33 64	$ 9 90	$.....	$.....	$ 317 55	$ 1351 77

UNION COUNTY ASSOCIATION.

Beulah.....	L. C. Ezell	7	81	$ 156 00	$ 34 51	$.....	$ 23 90	$ 27 42	$ 13 63	$ 9 91	$.....	$ 3 78	$ 68 05	$ 337 20
Bethesda.....	J. N. Wrenn	6	38	75 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	60	75 60
Buffalo.....	J. T. Going	16	153	275 00	42 60	.....	20 90	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1208 10	1546 60
Carlisle.....	A. McA. Pittman . .	....	30	75 00	8 08	2 60	1 50	4 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	10 00	101 18
Fairview.....	J. D. Moose	6	57	92 00	5 60	.....	3 00	3 25	3 25	1 75	.....	1 25	26 40	136 30
Hebron.....	L. M. Rice	1	104	125 00	15 00	60 00	10 00	13 00	43 50	5 00	.....	.....	17 10	288 60
Jonesville.....	L. M. Rice	2	100	350 00	32 26	25	30 13	45 00	31 00	9 09	.....	.....	52 30	550 03
Lockhart.....	J. L. Hodge	1	125	360 00	25 00	.....	12 00	12 00	7 00	.....	.....	.....	87 00	503 00
L. Fair Forest..	L. M. Rice	3	71	100 00	28 77	.....	13 77	10 74	20 31	1 00	1 36	2 60	75 38	253 93
Mt. Joy.....	J. L. Hodge	13	130	175 00	13 00	200 00	15 00	15 00	18 00	2 25	.....	.....	20 25	458 50
Mt. Lebanon.....	J. T. Going	16	147	125 00	5 00	.....	2 00	2 50	3 75	1 50	.....	.....	73 53	213 28
Mon-Aetna.....	J. D. Moose	9	227	500 00	14 15	22 00	25 45	30 05	39 20	.....	.....	.....	278 65	909 50
Padgett's Creek.	J. A. Anderson . . .	53	249	350 00	25 85	.....	27 10	37 70	32 96	8 00	.....	2 35	522 60	1006 56
Philippi.....	J. L. Hodge	....	73	200 00	5 05	.....	2 98	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	21 50	229 53
Putman.....	B. A. Lowe	....	131	150 00	1 50	.....	.....	.....	2 05	.....	.....	.....	23 54	177 09
Salem.....	A. McA. Pittman . .	....	59	100 00	34 80	8 00	10 75	11 35	4 25	8 00	4 58	2 25	134 00	317 98
Sulphur Springs..	W. P. Smith	1	72	110 50	42 92	5 00	27 67	49 76	21 50	5 70	.....	3 52	27 00	293 57
Tabernacle.....	B. A. Lowe	5	60	100 00	4 50	.....	5 85	5 35	8 08	.....	.....	.....	26 78	150 56

UNION COUNTY ASSOCIATION.- (Continued)

Union, First.....	W. D. Wakefield . . .	35	393	1175 00	221 20	16 35	283 82	267 22	196 65	40 59	.....	8 10	1383 04	3591 97
Union, Second...	J. A. Anderson . . .	51	287	501 05	30 00	.....	53 00	42 00	68 72	1 10	.....	4 00	260 46	960 33
U. Fair Forest.	B. A. Lowe	....	70	125 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	171 00	296 00
West Springs....	W. P. Smith	15	116	100 00	21 05	.....	10 40	14 67	2 80	.....	3 56	.....	67 39	219 87
Totals.....	. . . . .	240	2773	$ 5319 55	$ 619 84	$ 314 20	$ 579 22	$ 591 01	$ 516 65	$ 93 89	$ 9 50	$ 27 85	$ 4554 67	$ 12617 38

WACCAMAW ASSOCIATION.

Antioch.....	J. L. Mayers	....	88	$ 150 00	$ 1 42	$.....	$ 2 70	$.....	$ 1 31	$.....	$.....	$ 3 81	$ 23 99	$ 183 23
Baker's Chapel..	J. M. Fleming . . .	....	13	.....	10 10	.....	1 80	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	36 47	48 37
Bayboro.....	J. L. Mayers . . .	3	89	51 25	5 00	.....	2 50	5 00	2 50	1 25	.....	1 25	1 29	70 04
Bethlehem.....	P. B. Coats	3	155	38 51	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	58 10	96 61
Berea.....	C. G. Gasque	....	*18	25 00	2 50	.....	.....	.....	3 00	.....	.....	.....	10 50	41 00
Beulah.....	D. D. Cox	....	*105	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Buck's Creek....	G. F. Stanley . . .	10	170	100 00	20 00	.....	10 35	31 00	12 16	11 85	.....	.....	32 00	217 31
Buck's Port.....	J. M. Dorman . . .	....	32	25 00	5 00	.....	2 75	5 92	2 65	.....	.....	1 30	50	43 12
Cane Branch....	C. P. Bullock . . .	....	*119	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Carolina.....	C. P. Bullock . . .	6	62	50 00	9 00	.....	2 50	5 00	4 42	6 2	.....	.....	214 50	291 67
Cedar Grove....	J. L. Mayers	13	107	91 72	.....	.....	.....	7 15	10 15	.....	.....	.....	21 35	130 37
Collins' Creek...	. . . . .	....	*81	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Conway.....	W. J. Langston . .	11	144	966 80	100 00	.....	50 00	100 00	73 31	29 36	.....	25 00	1045 28	2390 05
Dogwood Hill....	D. D. Cox	9	80	58 56	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	20 31	78 87
Eden.....	P. B. Coats	....	55	35 50	.....	.....	.....	90	3 10	3 0	.....	.....	10 02	52 52
Gethsemane.....	H. B. Roberts . . .	5	58	80 25	2 01	.....	1 20	1 15	1 65	1 65	.....	.....	29 11	116 42
Good Hope.....	S. J. Caines	2	120	50 00	2 40	.....	2 20	2 00	2 55	3 6	.....	.....	543 76	606 57
Grassy Bay.....	T. H. Harrison . . .	....	45	100 00	5 00	.....	3 00	2 00	1 00	.....	.....	.....	152 50	263 50
Greenwood.....	R. O. Hendrix . . .	....	35	39 25	.....	.....	1 10	8 41	5 00	.....	.....	90	7 90	62 56
Hickory Grove..	P. B. Coats	5	97	51 79	.....	.....	.....	80	.....	4 50	.....	.....	10 94	68 03
Honey Camp....	T. H. Harrison . .	9	187	250 00	22 05	.....	10 23	12 87	19 17	4 75	.....	6 45	108 43	434 25
Iron Hill.....	J. W. Todd	....	69	24 15	75	.....	.....	1 15	1 75	3 18	.....	.....	6 96	37 94
Juniper Bay.....	. . . . .	....	*90	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Lake Swamp....	. . . . .	....	*30	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Macedonia.....	. . . . .	....	*96	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Maple.....	W. D. Pridgen . . .	3	94	51 15	4 00	.....	2 00	4 00	2 00	1 80	.....	1 40	16 25	82 60
Mt. Ararat.....	J. T. Caines	....	21	60 00	.....	.....	.....	1 00	2 00	4 00	.....	.....	.....	67 00
Mt. Lebanon...	. . . . .	....	*34	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Mt. Hermon....	J. C. Roberts	....	*79	57 95	2 50	.....	1 75	3 05	1 00	2 1	.....	.....	.....	68 40
Mt. Olive (G)..	. . . . .	....	*38	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Mt. Olive (H)..	T. H. Harrison . .	13	157	135 25	2 63	.....	4 57	2 87	8 41	1 20	3 62	2 50	85 02	242 39
Mt. Pisgah....	J. E. Edwards	7	140	150 00	6 00	.....	3 89	5 35	6 20	3 0	.....	5 00	27 55	210 69

WACCAMAW ASSOCIATION.- (Continued)

CHURCH	Pastor	Baptism	Membership	Pastor's Salry	State Missions	Church Building Fund	Home Missions	Foreign Missions	Orphanage	Aged Ministers' Relief	Current Sup. Furman Univ.	Education	Miscellaneous	Total
Mt. Zion.....	I. B. Roberts . . .	3	87	60 00	.....	.....	.....	1 38	4 34	.....	.....	2 06	5 00	72 78
New Home.....	W. D. Stephens . .	....	67	23 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	1 25	.....	.....	.....	89 77	117 02
New Light.....	J. L. Mayers . . .	....	51	55 20	6 00	.....	6 00	3 00	3 00	1 50	.....	1 50	6 00	82 20
Oak Grove.....	S. L. Purvis . . .	3	63	76 50	3 66	.....	1 60	2 40	3 15	3 66	.....	.....	34 48	125 45
Pawley Swamp.	R. O. Hendrix . . .	7	87	50 00	1 50	.....	.....	.....	4 75	.....	.....	.....	5 75	62 00
Pine Grove.....	D. D. Cox	7	65	50 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	20 00	70 00
Pine Island.....	. . . . .	....	*83	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Pleasant Grove.	H. B. Roberts	....	*48	.....	1 00	.....	1 01	1 05	.....	46	.....	.....	30	3 82
Pleasant Home.	J. E. Edwards . . .	14	160	167 00	13 50	.....	10 00	14 50	7 50	2 50	.....	2 50	696 80	914 30
Pleasant Meadow	J. W. Todd . . .	....	138	50 00	.....	.....	1 30	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	6 30	57 60
Pleasant Plain...	. . . . .	....	*24	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Pleasant View...	T. H. Harrison . .	16	160	200 00	6 86	.....	3 75	4 75	4 11	1 30	.....	.....	23 40	244 17
Poplar.....	. . . . .	....	52	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Rehoboth.....	S. L. Purvis	4	86	.....	3 90	.....	.....	1 55	2 00	1 00	.....	.....	1 00	9 45
Salem.....	R. O. Hendrix . . .	....	90	50 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	4 50	.....	.....	.....	95 00	149 50
Sandy Plain.....	S. J. Caines	9	96	48 45	2 05	.....	.....	.....	2 50	.....	.....	5 00	21 22	79 22
Spring Branch...	J. E. Edwards . . .	36	219	250 00	43 65	.....	23 40	43 65	20 75	10 00	.....	11 70	136 20	539 35
Springfield.....	. . . . .	....	*98	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Sterrett's Swamp	P. B. Coats . . .	5	38	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Sweet Water Br	P. B. Coats	14	46	32 52	1 70	.....	1 00	2 60	2 00	.....	.....	.....	153 50	193 32
Tillet's Swamp...	J. T. Caines . . .	16	95	120 00	10 27	.....	6 45	7 61	8 70	17 31	.....	.....	17 25	187 59
United Church...	H. K. Marlow	3	43	87 41	3 50	.....	75	3 50	75	60	.....	50	.....	96 81
Union Valley....	S. J. Caines	1	61	75 00	9 21	.....	4 15	3 49	15 38	5 23	.....	3 21	26 84	142 51
White Oak Bay..	M. A. McCracken . .	1	39	22 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	1 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	23 00
Totals.....	. . . . .	238	4699	$ 4062 21	$ 307 16	$.....	$ 161 95	$ 289 04	$ 249 31	$ 124 89	$ 3 62	$ 74 08	$ 3801 54	$ 9073 80

WELSH NECK ASSOCIATION.

Antioch	Thos. Henderson . .	12	175	$ 250 00	$ 28 00	$.....	$ 15 00	$ 30 00	$ 10 00	$.....	$.....	$ 205 00	$ 215 00	$ 753 00
Black Creek.....	W. B. McCuen. . . .	9	225	800 00	100 00	.....	100 00	150 00	128 00	15 00	10 00	65 00	376 87	1744 87
Cheraw.....	. . . . .	....	107	575 00	90 91	.....	60 00	153 33	77 43	35 76	10 00	255 00	1611 78	2869 21

WELSH NECK ASSOCIATION. —(Continued.)

Darlington, 1st...	R. W. Lide	....	400	1200 00	555 00	15 00	352 96	510 92	373 21	137 80	25 00	87 80	591 74	3849 43
Darlington, 2nd..	C. C. Vaughn . . .	....	70	100 00	25 00	.....	10 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	5 00	68 00	208 00
Enon.....	. . . . .	....	*35	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Gum Branch.....	H. B. Jones	5	96	300 00	51 75	.....	23 65	67 50	46 00	5 90	9 00	.....	3 45	507 25
Hartsville, 1st....	E. V. Baldy	30	407	1200 00	175 45	26 10	117 50	645 25	72 00	31 00	110 00	817 00	4059 47	7253 77
Hartsville, 2nd...	G. J. Tarte	4	101	100 00	35 75	.....	5 00	5 00	10 00	.....	5 00	1 50	164 19	236 47
High Hills.....	M. C. Walton	3	95	275 00	100 97	.....	66 24	75 34	71 84	21 62	5 00	28 00	140 27	784 28
Lake Swamp.....	J. D. Huggins . . .	....	172	555 00	85 00	17 50	60 00	75 00	60 00	13 86	10 00	20 50	181 35	1073 21
Lamar.....	C. W. Hood	4	97	400 00	71 78	.....	20 42	49 42	30 79	10 00	5 00	11 00	146 45	744 86
Liberty Hill.....	H. B. Jones	32	126	450 00	25 00	.....	.....	5 74	.....	.....	.....	.....	21 00	501 74
Mechanicsville...	C. C. Vaughn	18	96	125 00	30 00	.....	15 00	25 00	10 00	5 00	5 00	5 00	1 00	221 00
Mt. Carmel.....	C. W. Hood	2	63	300 00	27 93	.....	7 63	5 19	11 00	8 00	.....	5 00	1 00	365 75
Mt. Elon.....	H. B. Jones . . .	3	221	750 00	120 62	50 00	55 25	160 75	70 00	12 40	10 00	40 00	10075 90	11344 92
Mt. Olivet.....	G. J. Tarte	30	215	150 00	38 50	.....	5 00	5 00	10 00	.....	.....	.....	33 23	241 73
New Providence.	Thos. Henderson . . .	2	86	250 00	41 82	.....	25 16	41 43	11 33	4 50	.....	.....	1 00	375 24
Swift Creek.....	C. C. Vaughn	4	304	800 00	100 50	.....	58 37	73 95	90 32	22 00	15 00	75 00	152 55	1387 69
Timmonsville.....	B. L. Blackwell . . .	21	222	1000 00	264 35	.....	153 25	222 35	140 00	.....	25 00	45 00	1527 00	3376 95
Wayside.....	L. H. Carter	12	120	125 00	25 41	.....	3 65	5 00	2 50	3 42	.....	.....	.....	165 48
Welsh Neck.....	W. M. Hartin . . .	5	161	900 00	225 00	.....	100 00	250 28	85 62	27 17	10 00	200 50	360 40	2158 97
McBee.....	H. B. Jones	....	17	.....	6 75	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	6 75
Totals.....	. . . . .	196	3611	$ 10605 00	$2218 74	$ 108 60	$1254 08	$2556 45	$1310 04	$ 353 43	$ 254 00	$1866 30	$ 19731 65	$ 40258 29

YORK ASSOCIATION.

Catawba.....	W. J. Nelson . . .	5	70	.....	$ 37 88	$.....	$ 37 60	$ 36 35	$ 12 50	$ 13 00	$.....	$.....	$ 37 82	$ 175 15
Clover.....	W. E. Lowe	1	164	325 00	40 00	.....	35 25	50 50	30 00	5 00	.....	35 00	78 16	598 91
Enon.....	W. E. Lowe	....	45	150 00	16 00	.....	6 25	6 34	9 40	2 00	1 00	2 00	58 50	251 49
Flint Hill.....	S. P. Hair	6	263	748 45	54 90	.....	67 71	68 55	77 29	20 35	4 35	3 00	355 40	1400 00
Fort Mill.....	S. P. Hair	2	102	400 00	96 75	.....	52 65	85 60	59 16	21 26	5 50	106 75	342 57	1170 24
Hickory Grove...	. . . . .	5	34	43 75	1 00	.....	3 00	1 00	1 00	1 30	.....	.....	17 26	68 31
Northside, R. H	S. R. Brock	23	125	221 28	6 00	.....	4 00	6 50	36 00	.....	.....	.....	144 18	417 96
Park, Rock Hill	S. R. Brock	1	84	218 09	15 24	.....	12 19	25 00	4 50	5 00	.....	.....	248 46	528 48
Pleasant Valley.	D. W. Thomasson . .	15	63	133 95	7 10	.....	5 00	7 50	10 00	2 51	.....	1 00	21 00	188 06
Rock Hill, 1st...	W. J. Nelson . . .	....	320	934 60	300 31	.....	70 36	266 57	148 04	33 34	10 00	63 25	783 12	2609 59
Shiloh.....	D. W. Thomasson . .	2	55	67 65	10 00	.....	5 00	5 00	2 50	5 00	1 00	1 00	24 22	121 37
Union.....	W. E. Lowe	4	114	350 00	40 25	.....	26 50	42 75	41 62	5 00	5 00	50 00	29 11	590 23
Unity.....	C. M. Teal	6	83	100 00	1 00	.....	.....	.....	1 00	3 00	.....	.....	145 00	250 00
West End, R. H	S. R. Brock . . .	23	88	229 00	97 00	.....	52 00	50 40	21 68	3 55	1 00	16 00	403 90	874 53
Yorkville.....	. . . . .	....	113	427 07	70 18	.....	52 00	44 50	41 67	12 36	.....	5 00	105 48	758 26
Totals.....	. . . . .	93	1723	$ 4348 84	813 61	$.....	$ 429 51	$ 696 56	$ 577 36	$ 132 67	$ 27 85	$ 283 00	$ 2794 18	$ 10103 58

Summary of Associational Statistics.

Associations	Churches	Increase by Baptism	Increase by Letter	Increase by Restoration	Decrease by Letter	Decrease by Exclusion	Decrease by Death	Membership	CONTRIBUTIONS. Pastor's Salary	State Missions	Building Fund	Home Mission	Foreign Missions	Orphanage	Aged Ministers' Relief	Current Support F. U.	Education	Miscellaneous	Total	Value Ch. Property
Abbeville . .	27	146	248	12	234	13	32	3738	$ 8012 35	$ 1194 55	$	$ 1097 53	$ 1971 66	$ 2513 77	$ 184 07	$ 73 48	$ 450 74	$ 11483 52	$ 26981 67	$ 60600
Aiken	35	183	....	....	....	....	....	3022	5431 85	421 27	.....	391 89	432 94	388 21	180 31	25 00	507 62	3871 31	11650 40	46900
Barnwell . . .	40	251	109	28	162	28	67	4879	11632 60	1319 94	25 60	1087 43	2249 18	1049 72	338 49	.....	22 02	8218 37	26143 35	84258
Beaverdam .	49	300	221	15	148	24	35	4855	4375 62	697 28	19 25	293 09	366 57	595 55	75 36	7 92	37 22	2341 37	9109 23	30060
Broad River .	50	658	329	46	389	194	101	8135	9570 31	1170 18	13 50	923 17	2049 32	734 34	99 06	28 40	50 41	17074 21	31722 90	107375
Charleston . .	35	174	118	9	75	14	41	3776	9911 99	1171 55	267 62	731 09	1427 25	781 59	257 04	74 00	517 38	23043 56	38183 07	191845
Chester . . .	18	120	51	1	49	26	22	1896	4711 73	567 47	.....	461 56	455 02	426 88	125 78	179 00	93 95	3798 37	10819 76	57500
Chesterfield .	27	166	109	46	86	45	36	2917	3379 48	267 42	.....	189 06	196 02	408 45	71 56	6 81	170 39	2493 72	7173 91	28375
Colleton	26	71	58	1	51	13	44	3150	4411 66	365 96	2607 00	231 72	245 57	252 17	93 81	20 01	1 50	1121 84	8970 46	27090
Dorchester .	9	19	3	....	6	2	7	539	427 00	6 30	.....	3 75	3 00	6 12	.....	.....	.....	28 28	474 45	3085
Edgefield . .	21	155	36	3	80	9	26	3112	6100 00	858 17	31 50	746 07	1075 00	857 45	71 98	8 00	544 10	2201 21	12493 48	54000
Edisto	16	72	58	1	60	7	20	1822	2807 45	282 47	6 35	160 86	247 01	226 51	49 51	7 50	.....	2141 95	5929 61	18425
Fairfield . . .	33	175	279	5	276	60	29	3067	10131 01	1416 54	42 00	915 92	2258 52	77 72	187 51	53 00	470 16	17197 21	33449 59	189925
Florence . . .	14	99	78	11	91	23	28	2322	5094 00	1242 17	16 51	434 53	1012 99	591 72	104 20	57 00	188 01	4687 46	13428 59	63500
Greenville . . .	42	332	533	11	395	58	82	7902	13466 13	4728 52	159 71	1968 83	3743 18	1752 65	312 48	149 48	834 55	17452 75	44568 28	178900
Kershaw . .	25	122	....	....	....	....	....	2534	4784 50	224 01	5 00	285 96	237 16	258 89	100 23	22 27	8 79	108 91	6035 52	28000
Laurens . . .	32	153	169	25	165	36	51	3744	7114 31	1879 61	2445 10	1798 07	3263 22	1788 64	296 64	41 05	170 46	6515 41	25222 51	87300
Lexington . .	24	183	63	7	86	1	19	2506	2439 50	212 91	.....	103 40	176 42	110 04	69 10	9 50	11 50	1390 54	4522 91	29150
Moriah	22	182	79	31	154	64	28	3457	6627 00	480 01	49 45	388 27	429 12	428 38	163 22	56 66	.....	3442 26	12064 37	36900
N. Greenville	32	231	121	24	138	51	58	5118	3165 65	286 23	35 63	483 96	401 06	346 74	86 99	15 80	20 47	4026 67	8869 20	32800
Orangeburg ..	32	148	97	14	84	21	32	3832	7586 52	790 28	.....	647 10	1190 04	832 07	252 61	20 39	428 37	4935 90	16682 28	117176
Pee Dee . . .	43	346	271	59	196	137	46	5569	14210 49	1932 56	129 00	1424 77	1981 68	1882 01	359 84	238 39	1627 60	18453 79	42240 13	190365
Pickens . . .	16	128	156	3	106	1	16	2141	1738 70	320 52	23 35	197 29	263 30	212 53	45 11	.....	561 11	3120 45	6182 36	12930
Piedmont . .	26	106	154	7	141	40	23	3110	3520 51	208 25	.....	125 84	133 81	236 27	58 26	26 07	32 41	1866 58	6208 00	29400
Reedy River .	13	34	55	1	51	3	14	1198	3777 60	647 21	13 17	387 48	429 34	495 19	133 64	32 60	47 26	2052 40	8015 89	48400
Ridge	18	140	105	13	131	64	25	3467	7150 71	1207 56	42 45	1011 90	1513 39	864 64	224 03	153 27	546 16	10670 49	23384 60	69250
Saluda	48	552	472	35	491	128	92	8879	17012 45	3505 28	.....	3728 91	4181 80	3005 69	740 51	177 17	3981 39	32341 60	68675 80	163400
Santee	24	96	92	9	100	25	26	2726	9276 75	1963 67	39 50	1215 16	1980 09	1271 55	633 61	169 80	988 41	10645 67	22174 00	85200
Savannah R'r	46	106	102	15	99	66	49	2640	7710 11	901 34	5 00	597 01	735 38	665 29	328 85	122 36	103 74	9747 83	20915 91	75575
Southeast . . .	32	157	....	....	....	....	....	2757	3838 86	541 73	.....	261 43	337 37	457 06	87 26	.....	105 03	4606 02	10234 76	33450
Spartanburg .	52	505	599	27	607	47	152	10330	16728 47	2338 82	.....	3217 08	4181 11	1432 73	331 17	369 21	638 44	50278 80	79715 83	207250
12-Mile River	34	212	199	9	113	18	12	2772	819 93	136 37	.....	25 16	9 22	33 64	9 90	.....	.....	317 55	1351 77	12200
Union County	22	240	101	21	132	70	28	2773	5319 55	610 84	314 20	579 22	591 01	516 65	93 89	9 50	27 85	4554 67	12617 38	76200
Waccamaw..	56	238	....	....	....	....	....	4699	4062 21	307 16	.....	161 95	289 04	249 31	124 89	3 62	74 08	3801 54	9073 80	33950
Welsh Neck .	23	196	139	24	110	43	47	2611	10605 00	2218 74	108 60	1254 08	2556 45	1310 04	353 53	254 00	1866 30	19731 65	40258 29	129200
York	15	93	75	15	64	72	23	1723	4348 84	813 61	.....	429 51	696 56	577 36	132 67	27 85	282 00	2794 18	10103 58	40250
Totals for 1911	1080	7089	5279	528	5068	1403	1314	134853	$241292 84	$ 37134 50	$ 6399 49	$ 27869 85	$ 43609 80	$ 28337 57	$ 6777 01	$ 2439 11	$ 15519 42	$312558 13	$715948 64	$2680184
Totals for 1910	1066	6558	5074	747	4612	1509	1225	130190	213100 84	29673 99	.....	23856 47	37925 13	24890 23	5720 26	.....	20389 53	262600 75	618093 17	2297230

Woman's Mission and Young People's Societies.

Associations	Foreign Missions	Home Missions	State Missions	Margaret Home	Sunday School Board	Orphanage	Aged Ministers' Relief	Training School	Christian Education	Expense Fund	Total
Abbeville . .	$ 906 32	$ 513 53	$ 555 07	$ 12 47	$ 10 65	$ 10 00	$ 15 50	$ 81 51	$ 2 50	$ 3 00	$ 2111 60
Aiken	181 62	127 66	83 46	.....	1 00	32 02	5 61	13 25	3 00	.....	447 62
Barnwell . . .	520 44	434 89	205 07	2 00	8 00	162 00	29 50	79 65	.....	2 50	1444 05
Beaverdam . .	299 31	208 05	136 74	2 00	3 00	1 00	.....	22 50	.....	1 00	673 60
Broad River . .	625 99	361 76	215 53	6 50	5 53	18 60	2 35	36 00	13 00	5 00	1290 26
Charleston .	601 83	441 15	285 47	6 45	2 25	.....	23 72	37 15	.....	10 00	1408 02
Chester	251 68	232 72	222 44	3 05	3 38	10 00	.....	42 15	50 00	1 10	816 52
Chesterfield .	50 50	32 47	23 96	1 00	2 75	18 50	13 00	2 75	.....	50	145 41
Colleton . . .	110 16	91 10	71 74	.....	.....	5 35	6 40	12 20	.....	.....	296 95
Dorchester . .	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Edgefield . .	531 15	335 15	449 20	5 00	4 25	10 00	2 00	10 00	.....	1 25	1376 00
Edisto . . .	79 17	49 70	55 12	2 50	.....	16 00	16 95	13 10	200 00	.....	432 18
Fairfield . . .	720 78	375 57	386 07	2 20	1 00	50 00	17 00	15 75	10 00	1 50	1579 87
Florence	44 55	79 80	66 24	2 00	3 00	.....	2 25	3 00	2 00	.....	202 84
Greenville . .	1812 11	991 56	598 40	12 30	15 00	10 00	5 50	67 20	11 00	1 50	3524 57
Kershaw . .	52 10	51 70	43 25	.....	9 00	5 00	2 50	5 00	.....	.....	168 55
Laurens . . .	785 07	485 33	199 38	5 50	4 75	39 20	8 25	66 25	.....	.....	1593 73
Lexington . . .	36 88	26 20	36 69	2 00	2 00	3 00	2 00	7 66	.....	.....	116 43
Moriah . . .	75 39	76 55	57 50	8 00	4 00	38 90	11 50	14 25	.....	1 00	287 39
N. Greenville .	258 26	147 08	93 31	9 75	8 00	.....	2 00	11 25	50 00	1 25	580 90
Orangeburg .	725 27	326 64	314 90	8 42	2 80	83 50	36 90	45 35	.....	2 50	1546 28
Pee Dee . . .	833 66	646 25	622 99	7 65	18 15	52 80	37 55	47 05	14 50	75	2281 35
Pickens	45 17	43 76	12 30	.....	1 00	2 60	1 00	4 00	.....	.....	109 83
Piedmont . . .	43 15	55 60	39 40	.....	.....	2 05	1 75	.....	.....	.....	142 15
Reedy River	220 30	179 93	165 85	4 25	6 50	11 50	.....	52 00	2 00	1 25	643 28
Ridge	717 48	459 90	276 89	3 15	11 64	37 70	9 40	48 95	50	2 50	1568 41
Saluda	1795 88	1272 02	1067 81	18 15	51 50	36 55	34 10	153 28	28 00	9 10	4866 39
Santee . . .	696 58	520 96	351 87	2 00	3 76	8 00	9 50	32 55	.....	3 00	1628 22
Sav. River	277 90	241 15	173 44	5 70	6 33	11 50	23 75	21 25	3 80	1 25	766 07
Southeast . .	89 65	64 18	37 14	1 00	3 20	1 00	29 10	16 80	.....	.....	242 07
Spartanburg .	1513 81	750 11	489 30	35 70	51 00	46 82	6 72	137 03	26 25	11 80	3068 54
12-Mile River	.....	2 25	1 62	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3 87
Union County	376 67	334 57	298 19	4 70	3 00	22 00	.....	39 75	.....	1 50	1080 38
Waccamaw .	39 75	35 81	21 91	75	20	4 50	.....	2 75	.....	.....	105 67
Welsh Neck .	846 55	436 93	465 31	1 05	2 55	6 50	19 40	89 35	5 00	3 10	1875 75
York	305 05	161 10	260 95	4 50	70	1 68	2 84	14 55	.....	1 25	752 62
Special Coll'n	299 96	44 57	42 50	.....	.....	.....	70 00	118 98	35 16	.....	611 17
Totals for 1911	$ 16770 14	$ 10641 70	$ 8427 01	$ 179 99	$ 249 89	$ 758 27	$ 448 04	$1364 26	$ 456 71	$ 67 60	$ 39788 83
Totals for 1910	13228 40	9111 15	6739 45	446 12	248 42	2025 62	333 41	1040 70	.....	263 39	* 39179 92

*Includes Miscellaneous, $3923.71.

Sunday School Statistics.

Associations.	Schools.	Officers and Teachers.	Scholars.	Baptisms.
Abbeville	19	188	1714	.....
*Aiken	19	140	1075	.....
Barnwell	27	169	1187	.....
Beaverdam	35	270	2745	175
Broad River	44	346	4434	175
Charleston	27	216	2108	68
Chester	11	69	545	.....
Chesterfield	20	148	1340	.....
Colleton	19	134	999	68
Dorchester	4	14	93	.....
Edgefield	17	123	1345	68
Edisto	13	78	750	19
Fairfield	27	253	2671	66
Florence	16	110	1513	39
Greenville	40	433	5635	155
*Kershaw	12	74	685	.....
Laurens	26	189	1975	93
Lexington	22	148	1588	37
Moriah	18	132	1422	88
North Greenville	31	254	2458	159
Orangeburg	24	193	1799	55
Pee Dee	37	176	3214	.....
Pickens	14	93	969	.....
Piedmont	20	147	1745	32
Reedy River	10	82	778	20
Ridge	18	155	1838	56
Saluda	46	453	5352	317
Santee	18	139	1515	33
Savannah River	31	179	1260	.....
*Southeast	14	96	993	.....
Spartanburg	46	468	6537	146
Twelve-Mile River	20	130	1213	33
Union County	18	136	1651	104
*Waccamaw	30	239	1656	.....
Welsh Neck	21	198	2249	107
York	14	117	1404	.....
Totals for 1911	828	6489	70455	2123
Totals for 1910	728	5819	61330	2523

*Figures from former report.

Schedule of Associations for 1912.

ASSOCIATION.	CLERK AND POSTOFFICE.	MODERATOR AND POSTOFFICE.	DATE AND PLACE OF MEETING.
Abbeville	R. B. Cheatham, Abbeville	J. R. Leavel, Greenwood	Tues., Aug. 6th, Abbeville
Aiken			
Barnwell	W. G. Britton, Barnwell	J. R. Black, Bamberg	Tues., Oct. 22nd, Ehrhardt
Beaverdam	T. M. Elrod, Seneca	A. P. Marett, Westminster	Tues., Aug. 6th, New Westminster
Broad River	S. M. Bagwell, Spartanburg	R. O. Sams, Gaffney	Thurs., Aug. 15th, State Line Church
Charleston	W. G. Wells, Sumter	Simeon Hyde, Charleston	Wed., Oct. 23rd, St. Georges
Chester	W. H. Edwards, Chester	J. L. Brice, Blackstock	Thurs., Oct. 24th, Lowryville
Chesterfield	Kirby Rivers, Chesterfield	J. F. Crawley	Thurs., Oct. 24th, Pageland
Colleton			
Dorchester	J. M. Dalton, Summerville, 2	F. M. Droze, Summerville, 2	Thurs., Nov. 7th, Shepherd Church
Edgefield	J. T. Littlejohn, Cold Spring	O. Sheppard, Edgefield	Wed., Sept. 4th, Republican
Edisto	J. Cal Courtney, Kitching's Mill	T. H. Posey, Wagener	Friday, Oct. 4th, Dean Swamp
Fairfield	L. S. Mattison, Columbia	W. R. Rabb, Winnsboro	Wed., October 9th, Blaney
Florence	F. H. Young, Timmonsville	F. P. Covington, Florence	Thurs., Nov. 7th, Sardis
Greenville	D. T. Smith, Greenville	Wm. Goldsmith, Greenville	Wed., Aug. 7th, Fork Shoals
Kershaw	J. E. Creed, Cantey	J. O. Moseley, Camden	Wed., Oct. 16th, Swift Creek
Laurens	W. P. Culbertson, Mountville	C. B. Bobo, Laurens	Tues., Oct. 1st, Union Church
Lexington	W. R. Lowe, New Brookland	W. B. Fallaw, Gaston	Friday, Oct. 25th, Steedman Church
Moriah	W. F. Estridge, Kershaw, R. 5	T. A. Dabney, Kershaw, R. 3	Thurs., Oct. 10th, Pleasant Plain Church
N. Greenville	J. T. Henerey, Greer, R. 2	W. W. Jones, Campobello	Tues., Aug. 13th, Fairview Church
Orangeburg	J. W. Blanton, Orangeburg	W. H. Simpson, Fairfax	Wed., Oct. 16th, Lewisville Church
Pee Dee	W. C. Allen, Latta	R. Ford, Marion	Tues., Oct. 15th, Reedy Creek Church
Pickens	G. R. Mayfield, Marietta	W. T. Bowen, Pickens	Wed., Oct. 16th, Secona Church
Piedmont	H. D. Singleton, Easley	Laban Mauldin, Easley	Thurs., Aug. 8th, Flat Rock Church
Reedy River	Theo. Danielson, Newberry	W. H. Hunt, Newberry	Fri., Sept. 13th, West End Church
Ridge	Ira C. Carson, Batesburg	W. Lee Coleman, Johnston	Wed., Sept. 11th, Bethel Church
Saluda	W. W. Leathers, Anderson	D. W. Hiott, Greenville	Tues., July 30th, Barker's Creek
Santee	C. C. Brown, Sumter	W. J. Wilder, Sumter, 1	Thurs., Nov. 7th, Dudley Church
Sav. River	W. H. Dowling, Hampton	R. T. Causey, Estill	Fri., Nov. 15th, Lower Three Runs Ch.
Southeast	L. L. Langston, Coward		
Spartanburg	D. W. Willis, Spartanburg, 2	L. C. Ezell, Woodruff	Tues., Aug. 20th, Philadelphia Church
12-Mile River	D. E. Garrett, Pickens, 2	B. F. Murphree, Murphy	Thurs., Oct. 10th, Cheohee Church
Union County	E. W. Jeter, Santuc	L. M. Rice, Union	Wed., Aug. 28th, Beulah Church
Waccamaw	J. W. Jordan, Tabor, N. C.	C. P. Quattlebaum, Conway	Thurs., Nov. 14th, Honey Camp Church
Welsh Neck	C. C. Vaughn, Darlington	Chas. A. Smith, Timmonsville	No time given, Mt. Elon Church
York	S. M. Grist, Yorkville	A. E. Willis, Rock Hill	Wed., Sept. 18th, Pleasant Valley Church

Apportionments for 1912.

Associations	State Missions	Church Building	Home Missions	Foreign Missions	Orphanage	Old Preachers	Current Support	Ministerial Education	Bible Fund
Abbeville	$1350	$150	$1200	$ 2200	$1600	$ 350	$ 285	$150	$ 60
Aiken	450	50	600	900	500	250	190	50	35
Barnwell	1100	150	1200	2200	800	350	330	150	75
Beaverdam	750	100	400	750	700	150	145	100	20
Broad River	1100	150	900	2000	900	150	120	150	55
Charleston	1300	250	1200	1800	700	450	380	250	50
Chester	550	65	625	1000	500	250	230	75	40
Chesterfield	400	50	250	300	400	150	95	50	30
Colleton	550	75	350	400	250	150	95	75	25
Dorchester	25	5	15	100	25	.....	15	5	....
Edgefield	1050	150	1100	1600	900	300	230	150	40
Edisto	350	50	250	300	300	75	95	50	15
Fairfield	1500	250	1350	2300	800	300	190	250	25
Florence	1200	200	525	1200	700	200	105	200	30
Greenville	2850	300	2900	4500	1800	450	600	400	90
N. Greenville	500	50	300	700	500	250	95	50	25
Kershaw	300	50	400	700	300	100	75	50	50
Laurens	1700	200	1700	4500	1800	450	150	200	25
Lexington	300	40	275	500	150	150	50	40	28
Moriah	750	85	500	800	700	250	150	75	20
Orangeburg	1000	100	900	2000	600	300	250	75	45
Pee Dee	1750	250	1750	2000	150	450	350	250	40
Pickens	250	25	200	600	300	175	50	25	12
Piedmont	350	25	250	500	450	150	150	25	18
Reedy River	700	75	500	600	600	150	150	75	10
Ridge	1250	140	1400	1800	1600	300	320	140	60
Saluda	3100	325	3400	5000	2800	650	600	325	95
Santee	1700	150	1550	2500	1300	600	275	150	25
Savannah River	1150	125	500	1000	500	350	275	125	30
Southeast	650	50	250	500	400	125	185	50	15
Spartanburg	2650	200	2300	4500	2000	500	600	200	90
Twelve-Mile River	250	25	100	100	50	50	45	25	12
Union County	750	75	650	1000	500	150	135	75	22
Waccamaw	400	50	250	500	400	200	125	25	35
Welsh Neck	2000	150	1700	2200	1200	400	375	150	75
York	650	75	475	600	500	175	160	50	20

Ministers' Names and Postoffices.

Names of pastors are followed by "p." All changes or corrections should be reported to Secretary of the Convention. A number after the place refers to delivery route.

Abbott, W. T., p., Walhalla
Abbott, H. T., Walhalla
Abercrombie, C. R., p., Central
Ackerman, S. W., p., Round
Ackerman, L. B., p., Cottageville
Adams, J. Q., p., Greenwood
Aiken, J. R., p., Fairforest
Alexander, M. P., p., Cashiers, N. C
Allen, A. J., p., Eastover
Allen, B. F., p., Denmark
Allen, J. M., p., Pelzer
Allen, J. I., p., Dillon
Allen, W. C., p., Latta
Allen, J. J., Enoree
Allen, W. M., Greenville
Allison, A. O., p., Laurens
Amaker, Adam, North
Anderson, D. D., Adrian
Anderson, W. L., Middle Saluda
Anderson, W. A., p., Woodruff
Asbill, G. T., p., Donalds
Ashmore, J. E., p., Piedmont, 3
Atkinson, J. W., Blaney
Atkinson, S., Six Mile
Atkinson, B. C., Liberty
Austin, M. D., Louisville, Ky.
Avant, John, Mullins
Ayers, J. H., p., Mt. Airy, Ga.

Babb, E. V., Easley
Baggott, H. L., p., Gray Court
Bailes, P. M., p., Greenville
Bailey, J. E., p., Saluda
Bailey, J. D., p., Cowpens
Bailey, T. M., Greenville
Baker, A. C., Columbia
Ballard, B. E., Reedy River Factory
Baldwin, D. H., Donalds
Baldy, E. V., p., Hartsville
Barnes, D. C., McColl
Barnett, J. L., Spartanburg
Barrett, L. S., p., Elloree
Barrs, W. L., p., Caroleen
Barton, R. I., Taylors Station, 1
Bass, S. R., p., Greenville
Benson, M. M., p., Bishopville
Bennett, J. L., p., Wingate, N. C.
Baxley, W. C., p., Swansea.
Bishop, S., Bethera
Bishop, J. W., p., Blackstock
Blackburn, C. S., p., Seneca
Blackmon, R. T., p., Lancaster
Blackmon, P. E., Kershaw
Blackwell, A. N., Cherokee, 2
Blackwell, B. L., p., Spartanburg
Blakeley, A. R., Laurens
Blalock, P. P., p., Edgefield
Blanton, J. W., p., Orangeburg
Blanton, J. H., Dillon
Blanton, E. J., p., Egypt, Ga.
Blount, W. C., p., Florence
Boldridge, J. H., p., Lancaster
Bolen, J. E., Orangeburg
Bolen, B. D., p., Salley
Bolen, P. A., p., Orangeburg
Bonner, A. J., p., Cowpens
Booth, J. N., p., Sumter, 1
Bostic, J. M., p., Beaufort
Brabham, H. C., p., Blenheim
Bradford, C. G., p., Columbia
Brewington, H. E., Union
Bridges, B. M., p., Moseboro, N. C.
Bristow, L. J., p., Abbeville
Britton, W. G., p., Barnwell
Brock, A. R., p., Clinton
Brock, S. R., p., Rock Hill
Brock, J. A., p., Greenville
Brookshire, H. B., Anderson
Brown, C. C., p., Sumter
Brown, E. Z., Belton, 3
Brown, J. A., p., McColl
Brown, John, Jordanville
Brown, D. A., p., Pageland
Browne, J. C., p., Aiken
Brunson, J. A., p., St. Matthews
Bryant, S. A., Dalton
Bryant, H. G., p., Wingate, N. C.
Bulloch, C. P., p., Chalendon, N. C.
Burton, N. N., p., Batesburg
Burton, G. H., p., Calhoun Falls

Burts, C. E., p., Columbia
Burts, R. W., p., Honea Path
Bussey, G. W., p., Fountain Inn
Burriss, R. H., p., Anderson

Caines, J. T., p., Harper
Caines, S. J., p., Daisy
Caines, W. R., Gresham
Caldwell, M. R. N., p., Buffalo
Campbell, C. W., Traveler's Rest
Campbell, L. E., Belton, 2
Cannada, W. H., Rio de Janeiro, Brazil
Cantley, J. C., Summerville
Carroll, B. F., Gideon
Carnes, C. R., p., Camden, 1
Carson, J. A., p., Saluda
Carson, B. F., p., Taxahaw
Carswell, Z., Westminster
Carroll, L. T., p., New Brookland
Carter, L. H., p., Lamar
Carter, D. F., p., Battle Creek
Case, C. C., Inman
Cato, S. I., p., Ruby
Cato, R. W., p., Jefferson
Chambers, L. D., p., Westminster
Chappell, L. N., p., Easley
Cheatham, B. M., Abbeville
Chestnut, R. B., Shell
Chestnut, W. G., Conway
Chisolm, S. P., p., Bamberg
Christopher, W. A., p., Duncan
Clark, J. H., p., Westminster
Clark, E. H., p., Augusta, Ga.
Coats, P. B., Loris
Cody, Z. T., Greenville
Cogburn, S. P., p., Pinopolis
Cohn, E. A., p., Woodruff
Cole, T. L., p., Rembert, 1
Coleman, J. P., p., Simpsonville
Collum, J. C., Springfield
Connelley, J. M., Wanamaker
Cooper, L. A., p., Clinton
Cooper, T. J., Fountain Inn
Corpening, J. S., p., Ridgeway
Corder, W. R., p., Greenville
Courtenay, Carlile, p., Columbia
Covington, J. E., p., Greenville
Cowan, G. N., p., Greenwood
Cox, D. D., p., Michael
Cox, W. R., p., Greenwood
Cox, F. T., p., Fountain Inn
Craddock, J. A., Crescent
Craig, C. L., p., Salem
Crain, J. M., Taylors
Crain, J. D., p., Tigerville
Craven, J. M., p., Walterboro
Crawford, P. F., p., Lavonia, Ga.
Crim, J. E., p., Liberty
Crocker, W. E., Chin Kiang, China
Crosland, D. F., Bello Horizente, Brazil
Crouch, J. C., p., Beaufort
Crosland, D. H., p., Orangeburg
Culbertson, J. M., p., Louisville, Ky
Culclasure, C. H., p., Columbia
Cullom, J. R., p., Allendale
Curtis, F. O. S., p., Hendersonville, S. C.
Cupstid, T. P., p., Blaney

Dabney, T. A., p., Kershaw
Dorman, J. M., p., Adrian
Dalton, J. M. Summerville
Davidson, A. D., p., Gaffney
Davenport, W. P., Waterloo
Davis, E. W., Louisville, Ky.
Davis, J. W., p., Ionia
Davis, J. O., p., Greenville
Davis, G. E., p., Orangeburg
Derieux, W. T., Greenville
Dill, J. S., p., Gaffney
Dinkins, J. E., p., Clearwater
Dobson, J. F., Central
Dorrill, B. F., Landrum
Dorset, W. S., p., Johnston
Dowling, W. H., p., Hampton
Droze, F. M., p., Summerville
Durham, E. A., Pelzer
Dudley, W. G., p., Prosperity
Dyches, J. W. H., p., Heath Spring

Earle, J. R., Anderson, 5
Eason, F. W., Charleston
Easterling, E. P., p., Lake City
Eddins, A. J., Chesterfield, 1
Edge, D. M., p., Nixonville
Edwards, C. C., p., Atlanta, Ga.
Edwards, J. E., p., Nichols
Edwards, J. H., p., North
Edwards, Joab, p., Leesville
Edwards, T. H., Hodges, 1
Entzminger, W. E., Rio de Janeiro, Brazil
Estridge, W. F., p., Bethune
Evans, T. A., Hyman
Ezell, H. K., p., Cross Anchor
Ezell, L. C., p., Woodruff

Ezell, W. G., p., Cherokee, 1

Faile, T. W. N., Taxahaw
Faley, T. C., Columbia
Fallaw, H. M., p., Woodruff
Fallaw, W. B., p., Gaston
Fant, H. B., p., Anderson
Farmer, J. H., p., Westminster
Felmet, C. F., p., Converse
Ferris, Jabez, p., Kershaw
Fickling, E. R., Columbia
Finch, J. S. M., p., Osborn
Fizer, J. R., p., Branchville
Fletcher, O. O., Greenville
Ford, Rufus, p., Marion
Foreman, B. M., p., Orangeburg
Fort, L. C., Latta
Fortner, H. M., p., Greenville
Foster, W. J., p., Greenville
Foster, W. M., Union
Foster, A. J., p., Columbia
Foster, J. E., Marietta
Fowler, H. G., p., Loris
Fralix, A. E., St. Georges
Freeman, J. E., p., Plum Branch
Fricks, C. C., Central
Frier, O. J., p., Winnsboro
Funderburg, B. S., p., Chesterfield
Funderburk, J. R., p., Walterboro
Fuller, G. F., p., Fort Madison
Fullwood, J. J., Hand

Galphin, R. P., p., Vance
Gardner, G. W. p., Greenwood
Garrett, T. H., p., Parksville
Garrett, J. S. J., Taylors, 1
Gaskins, J. C. C., p., Lake City
Gasque, C. G., p., Cool Spring
Gatch, F. D., Walterboro
Gay, Isaac, Kershaw
Gibbons, W. E., Seloc
Gibson, R. E., p., McClellanville
Gleaton, W. H., p., Bowman
Glover, W. W., p., Augusta, Ga.
Going, J. T., p., Union
Goode, J. K., p., Barnwell
Gordon, M. W., p., Summerton
Gore, D. N., Tabor, N. C.
Goss, E. R., p., Bowman, Ga.
Graham, J., Townville
Grandy, B. E., p., Pickens
Grant, J. T., p., Kollock
Graves, E. H., Swansea
Gresham, G. T., Eulonia

Guffey, W. H., p., Dean, N. C.
Gunter, M. A., Mims
Guy, J. W., p., Spartanburg
Guy, W. E., p., Houston, Texas

Haddock, H. C., p., Benson
Hair, S. P., p., Fort Mill
Hair, J. K., Cross Anchor
Halford, B. F., p., Walterboro
Hall, A. J., Hartsville
Hall, Evans, p., Leesville
Hall, W. B., Gaston
Hall, Lemuel, Samaria
Hammett, W. D., p., Greenville
Hammond, J. F., p., Kershaw
Hamrick, B. M., p., Chester

Hardee, T. P., Hammond
Harding, G. R., Columbia
Harrelson, Joshua, Clarendon, N. C.
Harrelson, G. W., Adrian
Harris, B. S. H., p., Greenville
Harris, J. S., p., McCormick
Harrison, T. H., p., Green Sea
Harrison, C., p., Arlington
Hart, W. A., Edgefield
Hartin, W. M., p., Society Hill
Hartley, Andrew, p., Batesburg
Haskell, T. S., p., Columbia
Hatcher, D. L., p., Pendleton, 4
Hatfield, S. B., Jr., p., Rembert
Hauser, F. M., p., Leesville
Hawkins, W. B., p., Starr
Hawkins, T. H., p., Columbia
Hayes, W. L., Gilbert
Haydock, H., p., Pelzer
Haynsworth, Wm., p., Sumter
Head, J. W., Cashiers, N. C.
Heatherley, J. A., Traveler's Rest
Hemrick, N. A., p., Gaffney
Henerey, J. T., Greer, 2
Herron, J. B., p., Anderson
Heckle, D. W., p., Blackville, 1
Henderson, Thomas, p., Hartsville
Hendricks, R. O., p., Conway
Herlong, B. C., p., St. Matthews
Hicks, W. E., p., Effingham
Hicks, E. M., p., Cowards, 2
Hickson, F. C., Kirksville, Mo.
Hill, B. B., p., Cowpens
Hill, D. L., p., Greenville
Hill, H. E., p., Spartanburg
Hiott, D. W., p., Greenville
Hiott, P. W., p., Bluffton

Hitt, M. W., p., Hephzibah, Ga.
Hitt, H. F., Saluca
Hoard, J. T., Cowpens
Hodges, J. L., Kelton
Hoffman, J. B., p., Blackville
Hoke, B. L., p., Blacksburg
Holcombe, W. O., p., Galloway, N. C.
Holland, M. G., Walhalla
Holland, W. P., p., Easley
Holder, B., p., Pickens
Holley, J. C., Wagener
Holloway, L. M. p., Clinton.
Hood, C. W., p., Lamar
Hooker, J. L. G., Swansea
Hopkins, Geo., p., Seiglingville
Howard, A. E., p., Greenville
Hudson, D. T., p., Cashiers, N. C.
Hudson, James, Walhalla
Huff, W. E., p., Seneca
Huggins, J. D., p., Ebenezer
Hulme, G. W., p., Elberton, Ga.
Hundley, W. T., p., Beaufort.
Hunter, J. H., p., Angelus
Hunnicutt, J. B., Salem
Hursey, J. A., Dillon
Hurt, W. E., p., Kingstree
Hydrick, J. B., p., Gloverville

Isenhower, J. P., p., Winnsboro
Ivey, M. W., p., Wren, Ga.

Jackson, B. P., p., Columbus, N. C.
James, T. E., p., Rome
Jamison, A. T., Greenwood
Jarrett, J. W., p., Talatha
Jeffcoat, R. O., North
Jeffcoat, U. R. B., p., Seivern
Jeffries, M. D., p., Edgefield.
Johnston, J. E., p., Phoenix
Jones, G. H., Gideon
Jones, A. T., p., Campobello.
Jones, Fred, p., Augusta, Ga., 3
Jones, J. E., p., Chester
Jones, C. A., p., Bennettsville
Jones, W. W., p., Campobello
Jones, W. M., p., Williston.
Jones, A. P., p., Campobello
Jones, H. L., p., Charleston
Jones, J. V., p., Coolspring
Jones, H. B., p., Lamar

Keel, W. L., p., Lexington
Kelley, J. W., Irene
Kelley, J. F., p., Camden
Kelley, R. W., p., Central
Kennedy, A. B., p., Columbia
Kenney, J. W., p., Rembert
Kearney, G. W., p., Columbia
Kirby, L. E., Greenville
Kirby, J. R., p., Gaffney
Kneece, J. M., Batesburg
Knight, G. L., p., Graniteville
Kugley, E. L., p., Pelzer
Kyzer, M. J., p., Paxville
Kyzer, W. B., p., New Brookland
Kyzer, W. L., p., Gilbert

Land, W. T., p., Seneca
Lane, W. J., Marion
Langston, W. J., p., Conway
Langston, L. L., p., Coward
Lanham, P. B., p., Edgefield
Lavender, F. G., p., Westminster
Lawrence, J. T., p., Belton
Lawson, J. C., p., Lodge
Lawson, M. L., p., Camden
Leathers, W. W., p., Anderson
League, T. J., Lai Au Fu, China

Lee, J. K., Trough
Lee, R. G., p., Greenville
Lewis, J. T., p., Turkey
Lide, R. W., p., Darlington
Lindsay, W. C., p., Columbia
Lindsey, W. G., p., Campobello
Liner, G. H., p., Clinton
Little, W. F., Lancaster
Little, J. W., p., Sanford, N. C
Littlejohn, J. T., Cold Spring
Littleton, D., p., Salem
Long, J. B., Langley
Long, M. J., Creek
Looper, J. M., Dacusville
Lowe, B. A., Spartanburg, 2
Lowe, W. E., p., Clover
Lucas, Leroy, p., Perry
Lyda, L. M., p., Walhalla
Lynes, Samuel, p., Oakley

Machen, J. H., Fountain Inn
Mackie, J. D., Charleston
Malphrus, T. W., p., Ridgeland
Mann, J. T., p., Belton
Marett, A. P., p., Westminster
Martin, H. C., p., Anderson
Martin, Joseph A., p., Cross Hill
Martin, J. O., p., Waterloo
Martin, J. W., Myrtle Beach

Martin, J. L., p., Camden
Martin, W. P., Lodge
Martin, G. A., p., Hendersonville, S. C.
Mason, B. K., p., Mullins
Matthews, S. T., p., Greenville
Mauldin, W. G., Liberty
Mayers, J. L., p., Mullins
McAbee, S. D., p., Inman
McAlister, W. T., p., Westminster
McCaul, T. V., p., Clemson College
McClanahan, F. R., Liberty
McCracken, W. A., p., Langley
McCuen, W. B., p., Dovesville
McCuen, M. M., p., Greenville
McDaniel, J. M., Westminster
McDavid, I. E., p., Pelzer, 4
McDowell, E. A., p., Ehrhardt
McGee, M., p., Honea Path
McGill, J. F., p., Greer
McLean, P. J., p., Aiken
McKnight, W. B., Florence
McKittrick, J. R., Louisville, Ky.
McManaway, J. E., Greenville
McMillan, W. D., Blackville
McNeeley, A. J., Central
McSwain, E. B., King's Creek, N. C
Mealing, J. P., North Augusta
Metcalf, A. B., p., Abbeville
Middleton, J. W., Saluda, N. C.
Miles, E. A., Greenville
Miller, Henry, p., Greenville
Milligan, C., p., Vineland, N. C.
Milligan, Prosper, Guide, N. C.
Mills, D. C., Alexander
Mitchell, B. P., p., Laurens
Mitchell, L. D., p., Honea Path
Mitchell, J. H., p., Landrum
Mitchell, J. M., Columbia
Mitchell, S. C., Columbia
Moody, J. H., p., Dillon
Moore, B. P., Murphy
Moore, J. D., Columbia
Moore, J. R., p., Ninety-Six
Moore, G. B., Columbia
Moore, W. H., Belton
Moore, J. F., p., Inman
Morse, G. C., p., Bennettsville
Moseley, H. R., Santiago, Cuba
Moss, T. J., p., Forest City, N. C.
Moss, W. T., p., Grover, N. C.
Mullinax, E. J., p., Middle Saluda
Murphree, D. B., Talley
Murphree, B. F., p., Murphy
Myers, J. J., p., Eastover
Neal, W. L., p., Liberty, 2
Neighbor, R. E., p., Spartanburg
Nelson, W. J., p., Rock Hill
Nelson, T. F., p., Piedmont
Nelson, R. W., p., Central
Newton, I. T., p., Blacksburg
Nix, J. J., p., Estill
Nielsen, A. J., p., Charleston
Nungezer, E. N., p., Estill
O'Kelley, H. A., p., Central
Orr, O. L., p., Pendleton
Osborne, P. J. M., Williamston
Osborne, L. A., Seneca
Owens, J. H., p., White Pond
Owens, M. O., p., Monetta
Owings, D. H., Kong Moon, China
Ouzts, J. L., p., Inman
Padgett, M. D., Mount Willing
Pardue, J. M., p., Riverside
Payseur, C. W., p., Blacksburg
Payseur, J. J., p., Fountain Inn
Peacock, J. D., p., Williston
Pearcy, J. H., p., Lowryville
Pearcy, J. W., Killian
Peeples, E. W., p., Varnville
Peterson, C. D., p., Bishopville
Phillips, T. G., p., Kline
Phillips, S. R.,
Pigg, J. T., Angelus
Pittman, A. McA., p., Carlisle
Pittman, A. E. C., p., Blaney
Pitts, J. D., p., Blackville
Plunkett, W. J., White Pond
Posey, T. H., p., Wagener
Poteat, E. M., Greenville
Potts, W. T., p., Highland, N. C
Powell, L. L., Pickens
Powers, J. J., p., Carversbay
Pratt, R. N., p., Columbia
Preacher, J. F., Varnville
Proctor, A. L., Conway
Purnell, P. H., Spartanburg
Purvis, J. D., p., Ruby
Quick, G. W., p., Greenville
Rainey, L., p., Taylors, 2
Rainey, D. H., Salem
Ramsay, D. M., Greenville
Rankin, M. W., p., Greeleyville

Ranton, David, Ward
Reaves, E. S., p., Honea Path
Reed, G. B., p., North
Reeves, C. B., Otranto
Reid, S. R., p., Seneca
Reynolds, B. J., Swansea
Rhodes, J. R., p., Saluda, N. C.
Rice, L. M., p., Union
Rice, R. W., Crete
Richardson, M. M., p., Simpsonville
Riddle, S. J., p., Ballentine
Riggs, L. C., Ridgeville
Riggs, T. L., p., Charleston
Riley, H. L., p., Landrum
Riley, W. M., Anderson
Robinson, E. M., Savannah, Ga.
Roberts, H. B., p., Blanche
Rogers, H. W., Perry
Rogers, G. M., Anderson
Rogers, A. T., p., Mullins
Roper, L. M., p., Spartanburg
Rooke, T. J., p., Lake City
Rose, H. M., Florence
Ross, E. G., p., Greenville
Rowell, J. W., Waxhaw, N. C.
Runion, G. E., p., Campobello
Russ, J. T., Eddy
Russell, S. T., p., Bloomingvale

Salter, C. W., p., Pinopolis
Salter, L. G., Graniteville
Sanders, E. W., p., Belton
Sanders, R. W., Greenville
Sanders, J. W., Union
Sanford, J. H., p., Springfield
Saunders, I. G., Walterboro
Scaife, C. T., p., Campobello
Scruggs, T. W., p., Jefferson
Seaborn, W. C., p., Pickens
Seago, T. E., p., Greenville
Seals, R. B., p., Augusta, Ga.
Seay, R. B., Cherokee, 3
Sellers, G. W., p., Shallotte
Senn, S. J., Leesville
Sexton, G. M., p., Inman
Sharp, J. B., Macedon
Shaw, J. S., Anderson
Shealy, L. S., p., Chappells
Sheriff, W. J., p., Liberty
Shuman, M. H., p., Furman
Simmons, G. W., Woodruff
Simpson, W. H., p., Fairfax
Singleton, J. T., p., Taylors
Skipper, J. B., p., Bisco
Sloan, S. G., p., Nine Times
Smith, Chas. W., p., Greenville
Smith, L. M., p., Anderson
Smith, A. B., p., Chesterfield, 1
Smith, M. E., p., Middle Saluda
Smith, J. A., Columbia
Smith, J. H., p., Cherokee
Smith, J. R., p., Cordova
Smith, T. L., p., Greer
Smith, W. P., p., Spartanburg
Smith, W. R., p., Ridge Spring
Smith, J. M., Arkwright
Smith, R. H., Greenville
Snider, E. C., p., Wingate, N. C.
Snider, H. J., p., Ridgeland
Snyder, J. S., p., Chester
Southern, W. P., p., Spartanburg
Springfield, R. M., Traveler's Rest
Spearman, D. I., p., Williamston
Spearman, Jeremiah, Central, 2
Spearman, W. J., Westminster
Spearman, W. L., Liberty
Stanley, G. W., p., Mollie, N. C.
Stanley, G. F., p., Glenn
Stanley, J. H., Loris
Steele, J. E., p., Lexington
Stearney, J. G., Williamston
Stepp, W. P., p., Stepp, N. C.
Stevens, W. D., p., Eldorado
Stewart, J. M., Pickens
Stone, H. W., p., Iva
Studemyre, J. H., p., Augusta, Ga.
Stoudenmire, A. T., p., Gaffney
Stovall, H. F., p., Avalon, Ga.
Strange, B. A., p., Campobello
Sturgeon, N. B., p., Monks Corner
Sullivan, J. M., p., Chesterfield
Sublett, R. A., Greenville
Swindler, L. C., Greenwood

Tate, R. J., p., Fingerville
Tate, W. T., p., Belton
Talley, D. B., Greenville
Tarte, G. J., p., Hartsville
Tarte, L. C., Latta
Taylor, J. T., Gray Court
Taylor, H. A., p., Traveler's Rest, 2
Teal, C. M., p., Forest City, N. C.
Thayer, W. E., p., Laurens
Thayer, J. H., p., Ridge Spring
Thomasson, D. W., p., Rock Hill
Thompson, E., Summerville
Thompson, W. T., p., Gaffney
Thompson, W. A., Tigerville

Thompson, E. O., p., Pageland
Thompson, E. A., p., Bethune
Timmons, J. D., p., Lowndesville
Tippett, D. J., Langley
Todd, J. W., p., Daisy
Todd, T. T., p., Newberry
Tolar, J. N., p., Sumter
Tooner, H. L. S., p., Augusta, Ga.
Trammell, J. B., West Union
Trogdon, J. M., p., Laurens
Truluck, B. K., p., Cowards
Truluck, J. W., p., Cowards, 2
Tumbleston, W. M., p., Pon Pon
Turner, C. H., p., Louisville, Ky.
Turner, T. L., Campobello
Turner, W. P., p., Cross Hill
Tuten, J. A., Ravenels

Underwood, J. B., p., Campobello

Vass, J. L., p., Greenville
Vaughan, C. C., p., Darlington
Vaughan, A. L., p., Trough
Vaughan, R. B., p., Greer
Vines, J. F., p., Anderson

Wakefield, W. D., p., Union
Wallace, W. C., p., Latta
Walker, W. M., p., Pickens
Walker, J. M., p., Columbus, N. C.
Warren, P. W., Stokes
Washington, J. H., p., Piedmont
Walters, W. S., p., Rock Hill
Walton, M. C., p., Florence
Waters, C. A., p., Pickens
Waters, W. H., p., Spartanburg
Watson, E. C., p., Laurens
Watson, S. L., p., Louisville, Ky.
Waugh, B. H., p., Brunson
Weatherly, A. W., Monks Corner
Weaver, J. M., Lake City
Wells, E. D., p., Leeds
Wells, Edmund, Beaufort
West, Asa, Socastee
West, J. C., p., Hartwell, Ga.
Whaley, H. J., Nebo
Whaley, W. H., p., Georgetown
Whelchell, J. P., p., Gaffney
White, G. P., p., North Augusta
White, H. G., p., Hyman
White, W. M., Cowpens
White, L. B., p., Newberry
White, H. B., p., Saluda
Whiteside, W. M., p., Spartanburg
Whitmire, W. M., p., Spartanburg
Whitmire, A. S., Marietta
Widener, H. A., p., Windsor
Wilder, W. J., p., Dalzell
Wilkins, A. C., p., Greenville
Wilkins, W. E., Greenville
Williams, H. K., p., Manning
Williams, J. M., Landrum
Williams, J. R., p., Laurinburg, N. C.
Williams, R. J., p., Greenville
Williams, D. C., p., Langley
Willis, H. A., p., Dillon
Willis, W. W., Ashpole
Willis, J. B., Louisville, Ky.
Wilson, W. O., Harpers
Wilson, J. G., p., Fountain Inn
Wilson, W. T., Greer, 2
Wilson, J. G., Fountain Inn
Wilson, S. B., p., Kemper
Wingo, I. W., p., Greenville
Woodward, B. J., p., Greer
Wooten, F. T., p., Chadbourn, N. C.
Wofford, B. L., p., Woodruff
Wrenn, J. N., p., Greenville
Wright, G. F., Spartanburg
Wright, G. A., p., Newberry
Wright, N. G., p., Belton
Wright, T. S., p., Bath
Wyatt, S. P., Saxon

Yarborough, J. H., p., Chester

CONSTITUTION.

We the representatives of the constituent body of the State Convention of the Baptist denomination in South Carolina, do agree upon the following articles as forming the Constitution of the Convention, and as the basis of the union:

ARTICLE I.

This body shall be styled the State Convention of the Baptist denomination in South Carolina.

ARTICLE II.

The comprehensive purpose of the Convention shall be: The union of the Baptists throughout the State in efforts to advance the kingdom of Christ in the world.

The Convention will claim no right to lord it over God's heritage, believing that the right of government, under Christ, is vested in the churches themselves.

ARTICLE III.

Special objects fostered by the Convention, as tending to accomplish its comprehensive purpose, shall be: The Preaching of the Gospel in destitute portions of the State; the work of Colportage, including distribution of God's Word and approved Christian literature; the interests of Home Missions, Foreign Missions, Sunday School and Temperance; the work of Christian Education; the maintenance of an Orphanage; and the care of Aged Ministers and the families of deceased ministers.

ARTICLE IV.

The preaching of the Gospel in destitute portions of our State and the work of Colportage shall be known as State Missions, and shall be entrusted to an Executive Board, consisting of a President, a Vice-President, a Corresponding Secretary and Treasurer, and an Auditor, who shall be Auditor of the Convention, and sixteen other members. This Board shall be elected in four sets of five members each to serve for terms of one, two, three, and four years respectively, and their successors shall be elected annually as their terms of office expire; and the President of the Convention shall be ex-officio a member of the Board. Seven members of the Board shall constitute a quorum. The Corresponding Secretary shall be the executive officer of the Board. The Board shall act under general direction of the Convention, and shall make an annual report to the Convention. The Treasurer shall make an annual report of receipts and dis-

bursements. Besides the special objects entrusted to the Board, it shall also have authority to represent the Convention in all matters requiring attention while the Convention is not in session.

ARTICLE V.

Among special objects of the Convention, the support of Institutions of Learning in this State shall be considered as primary. The government of these Institutions shall be committed to a Board of Trustees, who shall be appointed by the Convention in accordance with the character of the Institution.

ARTICLE VI.

In addition to the Boards provided for in Articles IV and V there shall be: A Board of Ministerial Education, to be appointed annually by the Convention, whose duty it shall be to gather funds to help needy and worthy young men while preparing for the ministry; a Board of Aged Ministers' Relief, to be appointed annually by the Convention, whose duty it shall be to gather funds for the assistance of Aged Ministers and the families of deceased ministers; and a Board of Trustees of Connie Maxwell Orphanage, to whom the entire management of the Orphanage shall be committed, subject to directions from the Convention, and one-third o whose number shall be appointed each year by the Convention.

ARTICLE VII.

This Convention shall consist of delegates from the Baptist associations in this State, who may approve the measures here adopted, and from other religious bodies of the Baptist denomination concerned in the promotion of the same objects with the Convention. Each Association shall be entitled to two delegates at large, and also to one delegate for each twenty-five dollars contributed since the last session of the Convention, to State Missions; and any Baptist church, Sunday school, Missionary or Education Society, or individual, shall be entitled to one delegate for each twenty-five dollars contributed as aforesaid, for the purpose named; provided that every such delegate shall be a white member of some Baptist church in the State. The delegates shall be chosen annually, and satisfactory evidence of their appointment shall, on demand, be exhibited to the Convention.

ARTICLE VIII.

The Convention shall have a President, two Vice-Presidents, a Secretary and Assistant Secretary, Statistical Secretary, a Treasurer, and an Auditor. The duties severally assigned to the officers of similar organizations shall devolve on those of

this body; and they shall hold their office for one year, or until their successors are appointed, unless forfeited by unrighteous conduct.

ARTICLE IX.

This Convention will receive contributions, legacies and bequests for the several objects which it has in charge.

All moneys specially appropriated shall be sacredly applied to the objects designated; but when any contribution or bequests are made without any special designation, discretion in their application shall be exercised by the Convention or Executive Board.

ARTICLE X.

The Convention shall have annual meetings; but in cases of important concern, the President may, at the istance of the Executive Board, call a special meeting.

ARTICLE XI.

Any alteration which experience may suggest can be made in these Articles by the concurrence of two-thirds of the members present at an annual meeting.

Rules for the Transaction of Business.

1. After prayer on the first day, the names of delegates shall be enrolled, officers shall be elected and, when the body is organized, applications for membership from new bodies be decided on, and if admitted their attending delegates shall be received by the right hand of fellowship.

2. The meeting of the Convention shall be opened and closed each day of its session with prayer by the President, or by some person whom he shall request to perform the service.

3. The minutes shall be read at suitable intervals, to the end that mistakes, if any shall have been made, may be corrected.

4. The welcome service shall be limited to one address and response, each limited to fifteen minutes.

5. The following Stated Committees shall be appointed by the President early in each session to report during the session. viz.:

(1) A Committee of five on Preaching during the Session.

(2) A Committee on Time and Place of Next Meeting and Preacher for Convention Sermon.

6. The following Standing Committees shall be appointed by the President at his convenience during each session, to report at the next session, viz.:

(1) A Committee of five on Foreign Missions.

(2) A Committee of five on Home Missions.

(3) A Committee of five on Woman's Missions.
(4) A Committee of five on Temperance.
(5) A Committee of five on Order of Business.
(6) A Committee of five on Evangelism.
(7) A Committee of five on Apportionment.
(8) A Committee of five on Religious Literature.
(9) A Committee of three on Publicity.
(10) A Committee on Obituaries, consisting of one member from each Association, with the addition of a chairman, to gather, during the year, facts concerning deceased ministers and such others as have been distinctly active and useful in the work of the Convention, and to prepare suitable notices of them to be reported at the ensuing session of the Convention.

7. Kerfoot's Parliamentary Law shall be Standard for the conduct of the business of the Convention.

8. No collection shall be taken in the Convention without a motion.

9. Any of the foregoing rules may be suspended at any meeting of the Convention, by a vote of two-thirds of the members present.

THE BAPTIST MINISTERS' CONFERENCE.

The Baptist Ministers' Conference convened in the First Baptist church, Greenwood, S. C., Monday evening, December 4, 1911. The devotional service was conducted by L. A. Cooper, who read and commented on Col. 3:1-17. On motion of A. C. Wilkins, W. J. Langston was elected president, and J. S. Corpening was elected secretary. According to appointment C. E. Burts preached from Matt. 16:27 on "Choice Spirits."

The Conference re-assembled Tuesday morning and was led in its devotional service by R. J. Willingham. The following subjects were then discussed by the speakers named:

The Pastor and his Prayer Life, J. R. Moore.

The Pastor and his Bible, M. D. Jeffries.

The Pastor and Personal Work, A. B. Kennedy.

The Pastor and Missions, C. C. Brown.

Where Faith Sees Jesus, sermon by R. E. Neighbor.

Tuesday afternoon session was opened with devotional service conducted by Louis J. Bristow, who read Jno. 17.

Carnalities Superseding Spiritualities was discussed by J. S. Dill, and J. R. Sampey, of Louisville, Ky., spoke on A Prophetic Ministry.

The following committee on program for next Conference was appointed by the President: W. T. Tate, J. D. Bailey, B. J. Woodward, J. E. Johnston, and I. W. Wingo.

The Conference then adjourned with prayer by J. R. Sampey.

W. J. LANGSTON, President.

J. S. CORPENING, Secretary.

PARTIAL INDEX.

Aged Ministers' Relief, Reports 59
Reports read, referred and adopted 7
Members of Board 3
Anderson College, Members of Board 4
Reports on 72
Apportionments 134
Baptist Historical Committee, Report 88
Baptist Hospital, Resolutions 11
Baptist Ministers' Conference, Proceedings of 146
Baptist Ministers' Mutual Benefit Association, Rep. Treas... 94
Report of Committee 139
Churches Organized 95
Committees, Standing, announced 20
Constitution and Rules 142
Delegates, Roll of 22
Education Commission, Report of 75
Members 4
European College, Report on 20
Evangelism, Report on 44
Executive Board, Reports 31
Reports read and referred 8
Discussion 12
Members of 3
Foreign Missions, Report on 80
Discussion 12
Furman University, Members of Board 4
Reports on 64
Greenville Female College, Members of Board 4
Reports on 67
Home Missions, Report on 83
Discussion 12
Laymen's Movement, Report on 86
Read and Discussed 10
Meeting Houses Dedicated 95

PARTIAL INDEX—(Continued)

Ministerial Education, Reports on 55
Members of Board 3
Ministers' Names and Postoffices of 135
Ordained 95
Deceased 95
Obituaries, Report on 88
Orphanage, Report on 46
Reports read and referred 14
Members of Board 3
Religious Literature, Report on 88
Statistics 96
Sunday School Secretary's Report 41
Report on 44
Sunday School Committee 3
Temperance, Resolutions on 17
Theological Seminary, Address by Dr. J. R. Sampey 9
Woman's Work, Report on 77
Time and Place Next Meeting 15
Young People's Work, Report on 87